RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 189 21 FEBRUARY 2014 PAGES 22889 TO 22989



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



1	Page 22889		Page 22891
1	[PROCEEDINGS ON 21 FEBRUARY 2014]	1	next day. And went further to also engage Lonmin
2	[09:06] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	2	management on what he referred to as some sort of re-
3	General Naidoo, you're still under oath.	3	integration process that workers had to undergo because
4	GENERAL NAIDOO: Still under oath, ja.	4	they had been away from work in terms of occupational
5	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya.	5	health and safety. They needed some retraining.
6	MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair.	6	MR SEMENYA SC: What was the impression
7	General, we were to address the issues that you deal with	7	of what he was telling you?
8	in paragraph 44 of your statement, exhibit JJJ108.	8	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we were convinced
9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	9	that there were certain – a genuine indication that this
10	MR SEMENYA SC: When you got to the JOC	10	matter could be resolved peacefully and the situation that
11	you were with Major-General Mpbembe, Annandale and you went	11	we currently were faced with could be over.
12	to attend the briefing session of the trade unions.	12	MR SEMENYA SC: Why did you have that
13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	13	impression?
14	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you recall who was	14	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the president of
15	representing the trade unions?	15	AMCU was quite confident in terms of what he said. He did
16	GENERAL NAIDOO: There were the	16	not foresee any hurdles, major hurdles in terms of
17	presidents of both trade unions, NUM as well as AMCU and	17	achieving that and our discussion even went further to say
18	other office bearers of both, I am not familiar with all of	18	how would they lay down their arms. Would they come down,
19	them.	19	leave it at the koppie or would they come through a line
20	MR SEMENYA SC: And what was the purpose	20	and hand it over to the police. So there was that advanced
21	of that meeting?	21	discussion, so there was nothing to lead us to believe that
22	GENERAL NAIDOO: The purpose of the	22	it was not going to happen.
23	meeting was to get feedback on their visit to the koppie	23	MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, in paragraph 47 you
24	and an indication of what was the way forward in terms of	24	deal with the events if tge 16th, you arrived at the JOC in
25	that intervention that was undertaken.	25	the morning, is that right?
1	Page 22890 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, and the report you	1	Page 22892 GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.
2	got from NUM is that they were not welcome.	2	MR SEMENYA SC: And to get a briefing
3	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct,	3	from General Annandale on how the deployments are to happen
4	Chairperson. AMCU indicated to us they were very well	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			mai day.
ר			that day. GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the
5 6	received and they had a fruitful discussion or interaction with the strikers	5	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the
6	with the strikers.	5 6	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day.
6 7	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they	5	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is
6 7 8	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in	5 6 7	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott.
6 7 8 9	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations.	5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the
6 7 8	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott.
6 7 8 9 10 11	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they	5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan.
6 7 8 9 10	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to provide feedback on those issues to the strikers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to provide feedback on those issues to the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: This is now Mr Mathunjwa	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: With 20 Special Task
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to provide feedback on those issues to the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: This is now Mr Mathunjwa speaking to you.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: With 20 Special Task Force under your command – under the command of Lieutenant-
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to provide feedback on those issues to the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: This is now Mr Mathunjwa speaking to you. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: With 20 Special Task Force under your command – under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Gaffley.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: And NUM says to you they will do all their best endeavour to assist the police in their investigations. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU, what do they communicate with you? GENERAL NAIDOO: AMCU, the president indicated to us that he had a fruitful interaction with the protestors to the point where he needed to finalise a few items. I specifically can't remember what are the items and he'd go back the following morning at 9 o'clock to provide feedback on those issues to the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: This is now Mr Mathunjwa speaking to you. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And what else does he	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: The situation for the day. MR SEMENYA SC: That briefing is assisted, you tell us, by Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. GENERAL NAIDOO: He was presenting the operational plan. MR SEMENYA SC: With the understanding that the undertaking by AMCU would be realised and the strikers would lay down their weapons and disperse. GENERAL NAIDOO: We worked on that premise, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: You again went and were deployed at forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: With 20 Special Task Force under your command – under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Gaffley. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.

_	Page 22893		Page 22895
1	MR SEMENYA SC: - under the command of	1	the laying down of the arms.
2	Colonel Modiba.	2	MR SEMENYA SC: And the type of
3	GENERAL NAIDOO: Correct, Chair.	3	resistance that was mentioned?
4	MR SEMENYA SC: 21 Tactical Response Team	4	GENERAL NAIDOO: I cannot specifically –
5	members under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Claasen.	5	but he just indicated that there elements within the – who
6	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	6	were not happy about the laying down of the arms or
7	MR SEMENYA SC: 32 canine members under	7	surrendering of the arms.
8	the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Mopedi.	8	MR SEMENYA SC: Any member of the police
9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	9	team where you were who would have foreseen the death of 34
10	MR SEMENYA SC: 14 mounted unit members	10	people?
11	under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stapelberg.	11	GENERAL NAIDOO: At that stage no, Chair.
12	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	12	MR SEMENYA SC: Death of anyone?
13	MR SEMENYA SC: 8 Public Order police	13	GENERAL NAIDOO: Not at all, Chair.
14	members with you.	14	MR SEMENYA SC: Injury to anyone?
15	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct.	15	GENERAL NAIDOO: Well during a dispersion
16	MR SEMENYA SC: 3 detectives.	16	process, as I indicated yesterday, there was a possibility
17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct.	17	that people would probably be injured, but at that stage
18	MR SEMENYA SC: Why the detectives?	18	there was no dispersion action that was foreseen. And we
19	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we had foreseen	19	were at that stage not foreseeing such injury.
20	that when the laying down of arms would occur we would have	20	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you told us
21	a process of securing those arms and processing because we	21	yesterday you were content that three paramedics would be
22	had over the days prior several criminal acts that were	22	adequate to address that contingency.
23	committed and possibly with some of these arms that were	23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
		24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
24	going to be laid down. So both the crime scene personnel		,
25	as well as the detectives would be responsible for securing	25	decided, you tell us, to put a contingency plan in place
	Dogo 22004		Dogo 2200/
1	Page 22894 exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and	1	Page 22896 should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and
1 2	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and	1 2	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and
2	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed.	2	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised.
2	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record	2	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage
2 3 4	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members.	2 3 4	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2.
2 3 4 5	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene	2 3 4 5	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been
2 3 4 5 6	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel.	2 3 4 5 6	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2?
2 3 4 5 6 7	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2	2 3 4 5 6 7	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had the media who were positioned just behind the police lines.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the information that he was communicating?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had the media who were positioned just behind the police lines. We had to also think of, should any incident occur, their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the information that he was communicating? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Isaacs indicated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had the media who were positioned just behind the police lines.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the information that he was communicating?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had the media who were positioned just behind the police lines. We had to also think of, should any incident occur, their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	exhibits and processing them for forensic analysis and further investigation of those crimes that were committed. MR SEMENYA SC: 4 local criminal record centre members. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's the crime scene personnel. MR SEMENYA SC: As well as 5 medics and 2 fire fighters. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Sir. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the fire fighters? GENERAL NAIDOO: From the experience that we've had previously the protestors made use of fire as one of the tactics in terms of burning of premises, burning of vehicles, etcetera. And we had to have that in reserve should a need arise for us to deal with a situation like that. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then there was a briefing by Colonel Isaacs. GENERAL NAIDOO: That was at the JOC, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the information that he was communicating? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Isaacs indicated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	should the strikers fail to lay down their weapons and disperse as was promised. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, stage 2. MR SEMENYA SC: What would have been stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was a show of force and the pre-positioning of the razor wire to protect the police resources at the negotiation front. MR SEMENYA SC: Who gave that type of briefing about stage 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Colonel Scott, as part of his briefing, did indicate what stage 2 would entail. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. We have had and seen some of the plans, we don't need to go there, General, what have been, though, the purpose of the barbed wire? GENERAL NAIDOO: It was to create a safe zone for the police. We had seen on Monday how the protestors turned into police lines and caused a lot of chaos and damage, injuries, killing of people. We also had the media who were positioned just behind the police lines. We had to also think of, should any incident occur, their safety. We still had that responsibility.

1	Page 22897 possibly escalate there was a plan to secure weapons should	1	Page 22899 GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2	it be laid by the Special Task Force and the NIU.	2	MR SEMENYA SC: You were then informed
3	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	3	via radio by Brigadier Pretorius that a further briefing of
4	MR SEMENYA SC: Those were placed a	4	commanders would occur at 2 o'clock at forwarding holding
	•	5	
5	kilometre away from where the negotiations were happening and where the strikers were gathered.	6	area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, it was actually
7	GENERAL NAIDOO: That was the immediate	7	,
8	response area 1.	8	at 2:30, it was my typing error there. MR SEMENYA SC: And at 2:30 all
9	MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. Again why the	9	operational commanders, the negotiating group came to the
10	Special Task Force?	10	forward holding area 1.
11	GENERAL NAIDOO: The Special Task Force	11	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
12	was primarily to secure weapons which were already	12	MR SEMENYA SC: And those who were at
13	surrendered or in the event of smaller groups taking refuge	13	forward holding area 2 also came through.
14	at inaccessible areas they would have to tactically go in	14	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
15	and disarm such groups.	15	MR SEMENYA SC: And you all got a
16	MR SEMENYA SC: And the team that was	16	briefing from Colonel Scott.
17	doing the negotiations at koppie 1, you deal with those	17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
18	under paragraph 52 of your statement.	18	MR SEMENYA SC: This is the briefing that
19	GENERAL NAIDOO: Affirmative.	19	was done over the computer, is that right?
20	MR SEMENYA SC: Is that right?	20	GENERAL NAIDOO: He used a notebook, yes.
21	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	21	MR SEMENYA SC: And it is a briefing
22	MR SEMENYA SC: You would have as a first	22	relating to a tactical option of now forcibly removing the
23	line the Public Order personnel.	23	arms from those who refuse to surrender those.
24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's to disperse and
25	MR SEMENYA SC: You'd have behind them	25	disarm, that's correct, Chair.
	Page 22898		Page 22900
1	Page 22898 the TRT.	1	Page 22900 MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own
2	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	2	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed?
2 3	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less	2 3	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson.
2 3 4	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind.	2 3 4	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in
2 3 4 5	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you
2 3 4 5 6	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide	2 3 4 5 6	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended?
2 3 4 5 6 7	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. And they were to provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide That is correct, Chair. And they were to provide That is correct, Chair. And also be part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which may entail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Becoming very clear to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which may entail releasing fire trucks, medics or other support functions to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Becoming very clear to you that the promise had not come to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which may entail releasing fire trucks, medics or other support functions to whoever required those.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the TRT. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Positioned more or less 100 metres behind. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And they were to provide rear protection to Nyalas. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And also be part of the show of force to discourage any action by the strikers. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You remained only with the canine, the mounted unit, detectives, crime scene investigators, medical rescue personnel, fire fighters and a section of POP, you saw vehicles at the forward holding area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: The deadline of [inaudible] came and passed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Becoming very clear to you that the promise had not come to be. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you just, in your own words, tell us did you understand what that stage entailed? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. MR SEMENYA SC: Were there grey areas in your mind about its efficacy to achieve the goals that you had intended? GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And all the commanders understood what was expected of each of them and their teams? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were all given an opportunity to clarify any point they were not sure of, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Colonel Scott came there with Brigadier Pretorius. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: And your role in this operation was really to provide support, correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which may entail releasing fire trucks, medics or other support functions to whoever required those. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1	Page 22901 whether by running and falling or where rubber bullets or	1	Page 22903 MR SEMENYA SC: MMM1 would be the one
2	the use of teargas is used.	2	with prepositioning of the cars.
3	GENRAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	3	CHAIRPRERSON: Sorry, that's MMM1, yes.
4	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you earlier told	4	And the koppie 3 one is MMM2.
5	us your canine unit was to conduct a sweep of the area	5	MR SEMENYA SC: I'm indebted to you,
6	after dispersal to find any weapons, especially firearms	6	Chair.
7	which may have been discarded in the bushes and rocks.	7	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, thank you, Mr
8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	8	•
9	MR SEMENYA SC: They were also to ensure	9	Semenya. MR SEMENYA SC: With reference to these
	3		
10	that no strikers were hid in the area or also providing an escort service.	10	exhibits are you able to indicate where you are now, closer to the electricity sub-station?
12		12	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair. I think
	GENERAL NAIDOO: For the emergency personnel, Chair.		
13 14	•	13	along block 7 from about E till possibly H or I on the road that's indicated there.
	ğ .	14	
15	unit would be used to identify if any persons or weapons	15	CHAIRPERSON: Oh, so we go along column 7
16 17	were lying hidden in areas that were difficult to access.	16	and then we down H and I, is that right?
	GENERAL NAIDOO: In the veld. It was	17 18	[09:26] Sorry did you say E to I? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, from block E.
18 19	quite a broad veld. MR SEMENYA SC: In the veld. And against	19	CHAIRPERSON: I see.
	3	20	GENERAL NAIDOO: Until I it was a long
20	paragraph 56 you say the negotiation group was to be	21	column of 25 plus vehicles.
22	reinforced with units from the reserve groups and the operation was then agreed to commence at 15:30.	22	CHAIRPERSON: I see.
23		23	MR SEMENYA SC: And as the exhibit will
24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And to achieve that,	24	show that would have been where the forward holding 1 area
25	after the briefing, deployments went to forward area 1, NIU	25	was?
20	arter the briefing, deployments went to forward area 1, into	20	was.
	Page 22902		Page 22904
1	Page 22902 - STF and TRT personnel also.	1	Page 22904 GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
1 2		1 2	9
	- STF and TRT personnel also.		GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the –
2	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the
2 3 4	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed.	2 3 4	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI,
2 3 4 5	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1.
2 3 4 5 6	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you	2 3 4 5 6	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine	2 3 4 5 6 7	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	- STF and TRT personnel also. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement? MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement? MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Which is mm, mm 1 and mm 2?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which would, unlike the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement? MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Which is mm, mm 1 and mm 2? We've got one which indicates the greater squatter camp and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which would, unlike the forward holding area 1 this would be about a kilometre to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 – CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement? MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Which is mm, mm 1 and mm 2? We've got one which indicates the greater squatter camp and we've got another which indicates what 1 suspect is koppie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: WR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: MR SEMENYA SC: Which would, unlike the forward holding area 1 this would be about a kilometre to the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the briefing was then completed. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Against paragraph 57 you say you then briefed all your commanders as well as canine personnel on the decision which was to be executed in terms of the morning briefing and placed them on a state of readiness to support a negotiating team which would initiate the dispersal process. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then moved your entire reserve force except the mounted unit to just before the electricity sub-station. Perhaps here, with the permission of the Chair, you would find before you two Google map documents which may be marked exhibit MM for mother, mother, mother MMM1 and 2 — CHAIRPERSON: Is that signifying agreement? MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Which is mm, mm 1 and mm 2? We've got one which indicates the greater squatter camp and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are we able to get the – CHAIRPERSON: There is a vehicle, the bottom right hand corner of this map which is marked FHAI, FHA1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is that where the forward holding area was? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's where the forward holding area, so we were just off the forward holding area on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: Perhaps, Chair, for the benefit of those in attendance, we would just have the exhibit displayed on the screens. CHAIRPERSON: FHA1 I think isn't it. That's MMM2 we're seeing at the moment. We want MMM1. MR SEMENYA SC: That's the one, General, we have right and you tell us you would have been at the rear response area 1. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Which would, unlike the forward holding area 1 this would be about a kilometre to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	Page 22905		Page 22907
1	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you indicated	1	within your field of vision?
2	on the grid as column 7 along the vertically column EF2H.	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: We could not see,
3	GENERAL NAIDOO: It could even be too I,	3	although we were quite close to them, we could not see it
4	it was a long column of vehicles, yes, Chair.	4	at all.
5	MR SEMENYA SC: And you are in vehicles	5	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say you hear over
6	at the time?	6	the radio there is frequent communication between Brigadier
7	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	7	Calitz and Colonel Vermaak?
8	MR SEMENYA SC: The mounted police you	8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
9	say, were to deploy from the forward holding area into the	9	MR SEMENYA SC: And you hear Brigadier
10	veldt directly to koppie 1, a terrain which could not be	10 11	Calitz issuing various commands over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: Correct, Chair, he was
11	traversed by normal vehicles.		·
12	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you able to indicate	12 13	directing personnel to apply various methods to repel an
13	•	14	attack, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: You cite for example that
14	that with reference to MMM2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair, it will be	15	he would be directing the water cannons to move in a
15	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair, it will be block I 5 and 6.	16	particular direction.
16 17	MR SEMENYA SC: MMM1, yes.	17	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes he was
18	CHAIRPERSON: I was on the wrong	18	calling the water cannons to move forward.
19	diagram, the wrong description. Where exactly is it now,	19	MR SEMENYA SC: And your impression from
20	are we looking now?	20	where you were was that the dispersal action has commenced?
21	GENERAL NAIDOO: It is the mounted unit,	21	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
22	Chair.	22	Our expectation was that at 15:30 the dispersal action will
23	CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	23	commence, it was a little after 15:30, the time I indicate
24	GENERAL NAIDOO: It was I block 5 and 6,	24	there was based on the last time I looked it was at 15:30.
25	that would be the entry points for the mounted unit.	25	So I estimated how long it would be when I heard this
			Ü
	Page 22906		Page 22908
1	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you.	1	conversation on the radio.
2	MR SEMENYA SC: What would have rendered	2	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say you did not
3	that terrain not manoeuvrable?	3	expect to hear sounds of gunfire?
4	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, it was veld and	4	GENERAL NAIDOO: Definitely not, Chair.
5	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles,	5	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something
5	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the	5	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were
5 6 7	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to	5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the
5 6 7 8	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was	5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and
5 6 7 8 9	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping.	5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving?
5 6 7 8 9	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us	5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between	5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack".	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating that the crowd was moving towards the negotiation group.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating that the crowd was moving towards the negotiation group. This was after the, after we heard the discussions on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: You're saying that the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating that the crowd was moving towards the negotiation group. This was after the, after we heard the discussions on the roll out of the barbed wire and he was talking to his	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: You're saying that the hearing of gunfire, you were not expecting.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating that the crowd was moving towards the negotiation group. This was after the, after we heard the discussions on the roll out of the barbed wire and he was talking to his various commanders to repel or to block off the group that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: You're saying that the hearing of gunfire, you were not expecting. GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ditches and bush. So it was difficult for vehicles, especially standard sedan or bakkies, maybe the more, the Casspirs, the terrain as more suitable. So in order to effectively sweep that terrain the mounted unit was envisaged to do that sweeping. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you tell us against paragraph 59 of your statement. "That between 15:40 and 15:45 thereabouts you heard on the radio that the negotiation group report that they were under attack". GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: How was this communicated over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were listening to Brigadier Calitz narrating and directing and indicating that the crowd was moving towards the negotiation group. This was after the, after we heard the discussions on the roll out of the barbed wire and he was talking to his various commanders to repel or to block off the group that was coming or trying to get through the police lines from	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you something else first before you move onto that. From where you were placed could you see that Mr Mathunjwa was back at the koppie, could you see his vehicle back at the koppie and then subsequently leaving? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. Chair, I was informed by the JOC that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to me or coming up that way and that I should intercept and speak to him because of, but he never came through the forward holding area where we had a road block. He obviously took another route. CHAIRPERSON: The point is you couldn't see, from where you were you couldn't see him? GENERAL NAIDOO: I had no visual. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR SEMENYA SC: You're saying that the hearing of gunfire, you were not expecting. GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Just describe if you can

1	Page 22909	1	Page 22911
1	of commands by Brigadier Calitz with regard to, we heard a	1 2	alight and you had to deploy the fire trucks? GENERAL NAIDOO: He did indicate that the
3	few stun grenades and we heard activity of vehicles moving. Obviously we would not have heard the firing of rubber	3	strikers have set the veld alight and the fire trucks
4	because of, it does not make a loud detonation and a little	4	should deal with it, yes.
5	after the conversation whilst the conversation was on we	5	MR SEMENYA SC: And then immediately
6	heard a shot volley of live ammunition and that's the	6	active the reserve group and you moved towards koppie 1,
7	unexpected gunfire which we heard.	7	how do you do this, are you able to indicate perhaps with
8	MR SEMENYA SC: How loud was that?	8	the aid of exhibit MMM1.
9	GENERAL NAIDOO: It was quite loud	9	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair. We, the
10	because as the crow flies we were not too far away from	10	convoy had begun to move slowly forward along the road on
11	where these things happen. So it was quite loud it was.	11	block 7. At 7C you would see a little road on the right
12	MR SEMENYA SC: And lasting how long?	12	hand side, that's before the fire, power station. We
13	GENERAL NAIDOO: A few seconds, it was	13	turned into that road. However we proceeded half way down
14	not a continuous thing. It's just a few seconds, there	14	that road and we found that we could not, because that was
15	were a volley and a few stuttered shots after that as well.	15	the most direct route for us to take to get to where they
16	MR SEMENYA SC: And you and your group	16	indicated injured people were. However half way down, just
17	you were still at forward, at the immediate response area	17	before the, or about three quarter way down, passed the
18	1?	18	power station we found that we could not traverse that
19	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	19	point. So the column had to turn around.
20	MR SEMENYA SC: And you hear Lieutenant	20	MR SEMENYA SC: Can you still say with
21	Colonel Vermaak who was in the helicopter indicate that	21	reference to the grid?
22	people were down at koppie 1?	22	GENERAL NAIDOO: The part where we could
23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	23	not traverse is in D6, Chair.
24	MR SEMENYA SC: How is that communicated	24	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and then you go
25	to you?	25	back, back where?
20	to you.	20	buok, buok where.
	Page 22910		Page 22912
1	Page 22910 GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the	1	Page 22912 GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	<u> </u>
	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the		GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road
2	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7.
2	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them.	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes.
2 3 4	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand	2 3 4	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7,
2 3 4 5	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down?	2 3 4 5	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there.
2 3 4 5 6	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I	2 3 4 5 6	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal	2 3 4 5 6 7	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that stage the two voices that we heard on the continuous stream	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GENERAL NAIDOO: We go back to the road on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my command was the K9 unit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that stage the two voices that we heard on the continuous stream was Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my command was the K9 unit. MR SEMENYA SC: So you continued saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that stage the two voices that we heard on the continuous stream was Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak. CHAIRPERSON: Yes no, on this particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my command was the K9 unit. MR SEMENYA SC: So you continued saying against paragraph 62 of your statement "that due to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that stage the two voices that we heard on the continuous stream was Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak. CHAIRPERSON: Yes no, on this particular point could you hear everything that Colonel Vermaak said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my command was the K9 unit. MR SEMENYA SC: So you continued saying against paragraph 62 of your statement "that due to the fact that your group had soft skinned sedans and bakkies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: He communicated via the radio indicating that there are people down that we should get medical assistance for them. MR SEMENYA SC: What did you understand that to mean, that there were people down? GENERAL NAIDOO: People down, Chair, as I indicated yesterday, this does occur during dispersal actions when people are stampeding and fleeing that they fall, they injure themselves etcetera. MR SEMENYA SC: There's a mental picture that you had? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard this over the radio? GENERAL NAIDOO: On the radio, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear everything said over the radio at that point? GENERAL NAIDOO: He was, yes, at that stage the two voices that we heard on the continuous stream was Brigadier Calitz and Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak. CHAIRPERSON: Yes no, on this particular point could you hear everything that Colonel Vermaak said? GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on block 7. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And proceed until A7, there's a road that's indicated there. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And we go along block A6 around the power station. MR SEMENYA SC: Who are you with this time? GENERAL NAIDOO: It's the K9 and the medics and the fire. MR SEMENYA SC: Why the K9, why they accompany you? GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated earlier, Chair, I was specifically instructed to protect the emergency services when deploying them in the operational area. The only capacity that I had currently under my command was the K9 unit. MR SEMENYA SC: So you continued saying against paragraph 62 of your statement "that due to the fact that your group had soft skinned sedans and bakkies you had to use the road around the electricity substation

	Dog 22012		Page 22915
1	Page 22913 GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	1	MR SEMENYA SC: Yes.
2	MR SEMENYA SC: General, can you give us	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: And then with the
3	a mental picture of what it is that you see in your vehicle	3	smaller group of five vehicles I proceeded in a formation
4	on your way to koppie 3?	4	towards the direction of the gunfire where I had seen SAPS
5	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, as we came around	5	personnel.
6	the power station on block A6 and A5 –	6	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. Again help us
7	MR SEMENYA SC: That is on exhibit?	7	appreciate what it is that you see, how much of koppie 3
8	GENERAL NAIDOO: MMM1. We came along to	8	and it's surrounds are you able to see?
9	a road which ran into the direction of koppie 1 which is,	9	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, at that stage we
10	if memory serve me right, it's either in block 4A or 5A,	10	could see a top, just the top of a rock. We, otherwise
11	somewhere there, I can't see it distinctly. It could be	11	there was dense bush surrounding this particular dome, it
12	5A. That road runs directly to koppie 1.	12	was visible just above the tree line and the vegetation was
13	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay.	13	quite dense.
14	GENERAL NAIDOO: And as we came around we	14	. CHAIRPERSON: Would I be correct in
15	heard gunfire, I indicated heavy gunfire because it was not	15	saying that koppie 3 is, most of koppie 3 is block B3?
16	one it was several shots.	16	GENERAL NAIDOO: B3, yes. That was where
17	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction now?	17	most of the activity was.
18	GENERAL NAIDOO: It was in the direction,	18	CHAIRPERSON: Is that koppie 3?
19	on the top of block A4 to B3 in that direction. We	19	GENERAL NAIDOO: B3 –
20	proceeded along this road and we were here, Chair, and we,	20	CHAIRPERSON: Koppie 3 I think also
21	the gun fire came from this area.	21	extends into some of the other blocks as well but the major
22	CHAIRPERSON: You have to describe that	22	part of koppie 3 is in block B3 on the map?
23	in words. This and that doesn't mean much on the	23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
24	transcript.	24	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
25	GENERAL NAIDOO: Sorry, Chair.	25	MR SEMENYA SC: And to describe –
	·		
	Page 22914		Page 22916
1	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with	1	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3
1 2	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on	2	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3.
	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript.		CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of
2	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On	2	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3,
2	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we,	2	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered,
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly. MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you do once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: The main group we left
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly. MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you do once you hear that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: The main group we left at A5, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly. MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you do once you hear that? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, I asked the main	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: The main group we left at A5, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A5, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly. MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you do once you hear that? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, I asked the main body of the reserve group to hold at the area referred to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: The main group we left at A5, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A5, yes. GENERAL NAIDOO: And the smaller group of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	CHAIRPERSON: Please describe with fairly particularity in words what you've just shown us on the screen. So that it's recorded in the transcript. GENERAL NAIDOO: I will, Chair. On blocks B3 I think would be the larger parts of where we, the direction we heard the shooting from, I indicate that because at that stage we also observed SAPS personnel in that area. MR SEMENYA SC: Let's break that down a little bit. What type of gun fire do you hear? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, in my opinion it was somebody using automatic weapons because it was staccato volley of shots, not you know several semi automatic firearms firing at the same time. It's quite distinctive. MR SEMENYA SC: And at what intervals do you hear this? GENERAL NAIDOO: At quite regular, very short intervals, in a space of a few minutes we heard it quite regularly. MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you do once you hear that? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, I asked the main	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: There's a little bit in A3 but most of it's in B3. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the main part of the koppie or the main, the dome that was visible is in B3, that is correct. However it's a got this scattered, scattered rock formation and trees which spills over to A3 as well. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and I think there's probably even a little bit in A2. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: But you indicated that you were, I think you showed us — GENERAL NAIDOO: Here. CHAIRPERSON: Where you were when you proceeded. GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, on the road, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you indicated the block you were in. Which was that, that was A4? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A4, is that correct? GENERAL NAIDOO: The main group we left at A5, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: A5, yes.

19

20

21

22

almost in B3.

MR SEMENYA SC:

GENERAL NAIDOO:

MR SEMENYA SC:

which units they would fall under?

23 policemen, it could be approximately 100.

group are they would you say there?

2130	Tebruary 2014 Marikana Gomin	113310	Troton
	Page 22917		Page 22919
1	CHAIRPERSON: A4 and you indicated the	1	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chairperson. From
2	spot in A4 I think it was, was it A5 you, it was just below	2	the equipment and gear that they had on they were from the
3	the green line, it was just near the top of the block in	3	National Intervention Unit.
4	the middle as far as I recall that you showed us on the	4	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and you said you
5	screen, what was that?	5	would have been what distance from koppie 3 and the bush
6	GENERAL NAIDOO: I was, Chair, indicating	6	area?
7	the direction that we headed towards.	7	GENERAL NAIDOO: Under 200 metres, Sir,
8	CHAIRPERSON: I see, I see.	8	when I stopped, Chair.
9	MR SEMENYA SC: When you see, as you say	9	MR SEMENYA SC: Under 200 metres when you
10	a group of police officials at the koppie, how far in	10	stopped.
11	distance are you now?	11	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair.
12	GENERAL NAIDOO: The, Chair, the koppie	12	MR SEMENYA SC: What do you see around
13	or the policemen?	13	the koppie at that time?
14	[09:45] MR SEMENYA SC: Where were the policemen,	14	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we had a special
15	sorry.	15	task force armoured vehicle, Casper at the koppie itself on
16	GENERAL NAIDOO: The policemen were to	16	B3 and –
17	the right of the koppie coming in a westerly direction	17	CHAIRPERSON: B3, when you just say B3
18	towards the koppie.	18	regard being had to the fact that the greater part of
19	MR SEMENYA SC: i.e. Moving from what	19	koppie 3 is in B3, just to say B3 is where the Casspir was
20	would have been, where koppie 1 is situated towards where	20	isn't very helpful. What you've shown is really the bottom
21	koppie 3 is?	21	left-hand corner of that block B3, is that correct? More
22	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. Moving	22	or less up against the - what looks like trees that are
23	from the direction of block C, possibly 3 to the direction	23	there. Is that correct?
24	of B3.	24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair,
25	CHAIRPERSON: Just orient us a bit	25	about a little more than halfway down that block of B3,
	Page 22918		Page 22920
1	further, can you tell us where north is on this map because	1	just at the tree line, the Special Task Force Casspir 1.
2	you know left and right depends on the direction in which	2	MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry to interrupt,
3	the person who's left hand or right hand being referred to,	3	Chairperson, but there is a zoomed in gridded map which
4	is facing? But if we stick to north, south, east and west,	4	would make these identifications much easier to follow on
5	where is north on this map?	5	the record. I wonder if we could use that instead, MM2,
6	GENERAL NAIDOO: On the top. This is north and south is this direction.	6	MMM2.
7		7	CHAIRPERSON: Now just in case I've
8	MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, if I can	8	missed it, can you tell us where north is on this one. I
9	just point out there is a north marker in the top right-	9	can't see a north marker on this map. Can you tell us where north is, Mr Chaskalson?
10	hand corner. It's slightly off centre. CHAIRPERSON: Oh thank you, I hadn't seen	10	
11		11	MR CHASKALSON SC: My assessment of north
12	that. That really answers my question, thank you.	12	would be running from the bottom left of this map through
13	MR SEMENYA SC: And the line of police officials you see are you able to indicate what distance	13	to the top right. So the top right-hand corner would be
14 15	they are from you?	14 15	north. CHAIRPERSON: Does this help you,
	•	l	General, can you, using this map can you tell us with
16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: I think, Chair, more than 100 metres, I was somewhere here, I was somewhere at	16 17	greater particularity, as it were, where the Casspir with
18	B4 moving to B3 and they were – moved passed C3, I think	18	the STF people was?
10	by moving to be and they were - moved passed co, I think	10	tile 311 people was:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

19

21

22

23

24

And how large, small a

Are you able to identify

It was a large number of

GENERAL NAIDOO:

It was stationary at that point.

CHAIRPERSON:

as it's clearly visible in the exhibit MMM2 is in block F4.

who have to read this later, it's a camouflaged vehicle.

There are a number of white vehicles here, but this one is

very cleverly camouflaged, you have to look very carefully

Chair, yes the Casspir,

For the benefit of those

```
Page 22921
                                                                                                                      Page 22923
    at the block to see. If you see the shape then you'll see
                                                                  1
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, yes. As I
    a light greyish - how would you describe the colour?
2
                                                                  2
                                                                     indicated they were more or less in the centre between
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
3
                                    Mottle green.
                                                                  3
                                                                     blocks A2 and 3, moving in this direction, but they were a
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Mottle green. Okay, that's
                                                                  4
                                                                     little more off the map at that stage.
5
    the STF Casspir that's camouflaged, thank you.
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And those are the ones
6
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  I'm still seeking to have
                                                                  6
                                                                     you identify as the members of the TRT.
7
    you help us understand what is within your field of vision.
                                                                  7
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       That's correct. They
8
                                                                  8
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    So yes there was also a
                                                                     had their berets on, that's clearly visible.
                                                                  9
9
    water canon which was being escorted by Nyala which was a
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   You said they were moving
    little in front of the position where the Casspir is
                                                                 10
                                                                     in this direction, would you please put in words what this
10
    currently standing. I'd say the water canon was around D4.
                                                                 11
                                                                      direction means?
11
                                                                 12
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  Around D4.
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       They were moving from
                                                                     the west, Chair, at the centre of blocks A and 2 in a
13
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Moving in a westerly
                                                                 13
14
    direction.
                                                                 14
                                                                     easterly direction.
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  Towards the left of the
                                                                 15
                                                                                                      Okay, and the shooting
                                                                     that you hear, which direction is that coming from?
16
    picture.
                                                                 16
17
                                    That is correct, Chair.
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                 17
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, the shooting was
18
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  The veld fires.
                                                                 18
                                                                     coming from the easterly direction, as I indicated in the
19
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    The veld fires were
                                                                 19
                                                                     vicinity of blocks B3, more or less, yes.
20
    directly behind the Nyala and on our approach.
                                                                 20
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Your impression at the
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                 21
                                  Are you able to see
                                                                     time is that who is firing?
22
    whether there are people in koppie 3 as you were there?
                                                                 22
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       My fear was that the
23
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    No, Chair, as I
                                                                 23
                                                                     police were engaging with people with firearms because
    indicated that from our point we could only see dense bush,
24
                                                                 24
                                                                     there seemed to be an exchange of gunfire.
                                                                 25
25
    green shrubbery and the grass that was at some areas where
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      What you also observe
                                                     Page 22922
                                                                                                                      Page 22924
                                                                     happening there, you describe in paragraph 64, you see
1
    it wasn't burning, a little higher.
                                                                     people dispersing in westerly direction. Is that right?
2
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Okay, if you go back to
                                                                  2
3
    the statement, paragraph 63, you already tell us the line
                                                                  3
                                                                            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      That's correct, Chair.
    of police you see, you identify with, their uniform being
                                                                  4
                                                                     People were dispersing along blocks A2 in a westerly
4
5
    members of the NIU.
                                                                     direction, a large number of people.
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                  6
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
6
                                      That is correct, Chair.
                                                                                                    More or less?
7
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                  7
                                                                            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      A couple of 100 people,
                                    I see you have it as TRT
                                                                     Chair. A couple of hundred people, I could not say
8
    on 63 or -
9
                                                                  9
                                                                     specifically how many.
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      Chair, no that was -
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    A different -
                                                                 10
10
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                    Are they being stalked or
11
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      That would be a
                                                                 11
                                                                     what is happening to them?
    different group, Chair.
                                                                 12
                                                                            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      No, Chair, the TRT that
12
13
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Okay, where is that
                                                                 13
                                                                     was approaching from the west were in a filtering line and
                                                                     at some instances I even saw the strikers going through the
14
    group?
15
                                                                     filtering line, so they were not hindered in any way for
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      That group on the map -
                                                                 15
                                                                     dispersal.
16
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                        I think for this one,
                                                                 16
17
    one needs to go back to MMM1.
                                                                 17
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                    And in paragraph 65 you
18
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      That's correct.
                                                                 18
                                                                     say as you hear the gunfire you ordered the fire and
19
    Although, Chair, the MMM1 doesn't really show that area,
                                                                     medical personnel and detectives to hold back behind the
    but I would say from the direction of A3, ja halfway or in
                                                                 20
                                                                     electricity sub-station and then you proceeded with K9.
20
21
    the middle of A2 and 3 more or less that direction, coming
                                                                 21
                                                                            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      Chair, yes. I just want
    towards the koppie 1
                                                                     to correct that I indicate here the detectives, it was not
22
         MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    So coming left of the
                                                                 23
23
                                                                     the detectives, they were still at the forward holding area
    picture, almost opposite direction to that direction where
                                                                 24
                                                                     in paragraph 65.
   the NIU is coming from.
                                                                 25
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Are you saying that the
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 22925
                                                                                                                      Page 22927
    detectives – the word should be deleted from your paragraph
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      I asked the members that
                                                                  1
 2
    65?
                                                                      were there to hold their line as we had stopped and I moved
 3
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    That is correct. Chair.
                                                                      to the right of koppie 3 which is in the direction of the
 4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So "I ordered the fire and
                                                                      centre of B3 on exhibit MMM1 where I had seen the NIU
 5
    medical personnel" and then we strike out "and detectives."
                                                                      personnel.
    Is that right?
                                                                  6
 6
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                    Okay, and as you say in
 7
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                  7
                                    That's correct, Chair.
                                                                      paragraph 69 you see the water canons, you see the Special
 8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                To hold back behind the
                                                                  8
                                                                      Task Force vehicles were already circling the area.
                                                                  9
 9
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      That is correct, Chair.
    electricity sub-station.
10
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    That's correct, Chair.
                                                                 10
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                    Then you tell us that the
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                 11
                                 Thank you.
                                                                      strikers appear to be entrenched between rocks and trees at
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Now you were at a point
                                                                 12
                                                                      koppie 3, but please walk with us as you see that. Are you
13
    where you were under 100, what distance from the koppie
                                                                 13
                                                                      able to determine how many strikers are there?
14
    when you were out of the vehicle?
                                                                 14
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      Chair, no. At that
15
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Under 200 metres.
                                                                 15
                                                                      stage we were under the impression that there were a few
                                                                      strikers entrenched there as envisaged in the scenario of
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And you say at this
17
    distance you cannot see if there are people inside the
                                                                 17
                                                                      the dispersal that were firing at police. So we had no
18
    koppie.
                                                                      idea on the numbers.
19
                                                                 19
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Not at all. We could
                                                                            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                    Your impression though.
20
    not see anybody in the brush in front of us.
                                                                 20
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      Looking at the terrain,
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And what was the reason.
                                                                 21
                                                                      etcetera we thought a smaller group of people with firearms
    you tell us, for you moving to that koppie now as opposed
                                                                 22
                                                                      were possibly entrenching themselves there to refuse to
22
23
    to koppie 1?
                                                                 23
                                                                      disperse or to surrender their arms. Number wise there
24
                                                                 24
                                                                      could have been between five to 25 to 10 or 15, we were not
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Chair, yes it concerned
25
    us because we had to move past the area known as koppie 3
                                                                      sure. We couldn't see.
                                                     Page 22926
                                                                                                                      Page 22928
 1
    to get to koppie 1 with the emergency service personnel.
                                                                  1
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Okay then you approach
 2
    As I indicated, I was responsible to ensure that they get
                                                                  2
                                                                      the koppie with Sergeant Harmse.
 3
    safely to what we now know as scene 1. I could not
                                                                  3
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       That's correct, Chair.
 4
    guarantee that safety while there was discharge of firearms
                                                                  4
                                                                      He was the crew of the vehicle that was alongside mine.
 5
    and should even one of the personnel, the emergency
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And where is the line of
                                                                  6
                                                                      NIU personnel this time?
 6
    personnel get hit by a stray bullet or be directly shot at
 7
    it would obviously cause problems because we had given an
                                                                  7
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, they were on B3
 8
    undertaking to secure these personnel.
                                                                      at the fringe of koppie 3. Mostly they had taken up cover
 9
                                                                  9
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And you go to koppie 3 to
                                                                      behind rocks and trees, etcetera.
                                                                 10
    do what there?
10
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                          Sorry to interrupt
11
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, yes it was
                                                                 11
                                                                      again, but here MMM2 really be of much more assistance.
12
    obvious I needed to determine why the shooting was taking
                                                                 12
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Correct, Chair.
13
    place. I could see SAPS personnel there and we needed to
                                                                 13
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      If you locate yourself
    address the issue of the shooting so that we could clear
                                                                 14
                                                                      and then tell us what you can see.
14
15
                                                                 15
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
    the routes for the emergency vehicles.
                                                                                                       Chair, yes. We moved in
16
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And how close do you get
                                                                      the area of I2 and 3 in that area that's most of the NIU
17
    to the koppie?
                                                                 17
                                                                      had taken up position and there was, as I've indicated, a
18
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Approximately 150, as I
                                                                 18
                                                                      very long line, some of them are still visible in
19
    said under 200 metres we stopped our vehicles.
                                                                 19
                                                                      photographs and I1 and 2 as well.
            MR SEMENYA SC:
20
                                    You stop and you get off
                                                                 20
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And where in relation to
21
    the vehicles -
                                                                 21
                                                                      this are you?
22
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     We stopped the vehicles
                                                                 22
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, I moved, I would
    in a line and the personnel, yes, got out of the vehicles,
                                                                      say the commander there now, he was at 12 I would say
                                                                 23
    Chair.
                                                                 24
                                                                      approximately and I went out to him.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  And where do you move to?
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And you and Colonel
```

```
Page 22929
                                                                                                                       Page 22931
    Modiba and his team are, you say, where in relation to this
                                                                      approximately 150 metres away from the bushes and rocks
2
    MMM2?
                                                                      where they took cover behind their vehicles whilst I moved
3
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     On MMM2, as I indicated,
                                                                  3
                                                                      forward with Sergeant Harmse and the dog unit." Now the
4
    approximately by 12, Colonel Modiba was under cover there
                                                                  4
                                                                      place where you brought your unit to a halt, approximately
5
                                                                      150 metres away from the bushes, can we see this place on
    behind one of the rocks and I went up to them and I
                                                                  6
                                                                      MMM2?
6
    crouched next to them to establish what was happening.
7
                                                                  7
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Are you able to tell by
                                                                                                       Yes, Chair. MMM2 that's
    this time what size group of strikers are in the koppie?
                                                                  8
                                                                      the vehicle that's in H5, the right-hand side vehicle was
8
9
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     No, not at all, Chair.
                                                                      the vehicle that I was in. We brought it to a halt there,
10
    By the time I get to Colonel Modiba all I could see was a
                                                                 10
                                                                      it didn't move until the end of the - when I left the scene
    few people that lay at the foot of the koppie which was in
                                                                 11
                                                                      after the incident. So that would be the marker.
11
                                                                 12
    block F3 of exhibit MMM2. That was the only strikers I
12
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Thank you.
13
    could see at that stage.
                                                                 13
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       So that would be the
14
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Okay are those the ones
                                                                 14
                                                                      marker.
15
                                                                 15
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     And then you deal with
    you deal with in paragraph 68 of your statement?
16
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, no, that was
                                                                 16
                                                                      paragraph 71 of your statement. Is that right?
                                                                 17
17
    before we even arrived at that place. We have arrested
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       That is correct, Chair.
18
    three strikers who were in the veld as we approached. We
                                                                 18
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     What do you say is
19
    found them in the middle of the veld. They were armed and
                                                                 19
                                                                      happening now?
20
    we promptly arrested them and put them into a vehicle.
                                                                 20
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, when the vehicles
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Can we see the place where
                                                                 21
                                                                      came to a halt and I went with the sergeant from the dog
22
    that happened on exhibit MMM2?
                                                                 22
                                                                      unit I was moving, as I indicated, towards the I2 and 3.
23
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                 23
                                     Which, Chair?
                                                                      Then we had dust puffing around our feet or just in front
24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                 24
                                 What you described in
                                                                      of us. I realised that it was bullets that were striking
25
    paragraph 68 was arresting three strikers who were armed.
                                                                 25
                                                                      the ground.
                                                     Page 22930
                                                                                                                       Page 22932
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                        Sorry, we've got the
1
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     That is correct, Chair.
                                                                  1
                                                                      wrong grid up on the screen. It's MMM3 that should be up.
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Now can see the place where
                                                                  2
3
    that took place on exhibit MMM2?
                                                                  3
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I think you will find it's
4
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, yes. It was just
                                                                  4
                                                                      MMM2, Mr Chaskalson?
                                                                  5
5
    after the pylon, so I think it would be in the vicinity of
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         2.
    H6 approximately because that's the direction that we were
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  We haven't got a MMM3 yet,
6
                                                                  6
7
                                                                  7
    moving when we discovered the people in the grass.
                                                                      presumably that's a privilege that still awaits us.
                                                                  8
8
    [10:05] The grass was even more than an ankle, a little
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Yes you say you are now
9
                                                                  9
    higher than ankle to knee high.
                                                                      close to Colonel Modiba.
                                                                 10
10
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      Yes, Chair, I was moving
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   When you see them, you
                                                                 11
                                                                      from block 5H in the direction of I2 and 3 where the NIU
11
    saw them at what distance?
12
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     We were quite close to
                                                                 12
                                                                      were situated and as I moved in that direction, just after
13
    them, Chair. They suddenly came up from the grass,
                                                                 13
                                                                      I left the vehicle I indicated that there were bullets
    actually surprised us.
                                                                 14
                                                                      striking the ground in front of me. Sergeant Harmse was
14
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                 15
                                                                      about two paces behind me.
                                    So the grass was how
16
    high, more or less?
                                                                 16
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     This is now when you
17
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     As I said, it varied
                                                                 17
                                                                      realised that there are shots fired close to where you are
                                                                      with the dust -
18
    from ankle to about knee high.
                                                                 18
                                                                 19
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Okay. In paragraph 71.
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      That's correct, Chair.
20
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair?
                                                                 20
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Okay what do you then do?
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Sorry.
                                                                 21
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      Well I continue moving
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry, before you carry on
                                                                      in the direction of I2 and 3. I know that the members that
    with that, can we see the spots to which you refer in Para
                                                                 23
                                                                      were under cover at the vehicles, behind me did return some
24 70 where you say "due to the fact the gunfire was ongoing
                                                                 24
                                                                      fire. I heard shooting from them.
    on koppie 3, I brought my personnel to a halt in a line,
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Sorry, let's say that -
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

	Page 22933		Page 22935
1	these are now the K9 members.	1	running in a westerly direction.
2	GENERAL NAIDOO: The remainder of the K9	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, he was
3	members who were in G5, I think approximately, yes. G5 and	3	clearly visible running on the rock and he had on his left
4	F6.	4	hand a long barrel firearm because we could see the
5	MR SEMENYA SC: What, according to you,	5	direction, from the direction he was running, it was on the
6	are they reacting to?	6	left side.
7	GENERAL NAIDOO: My impression was that	7	MR SEMENYA SC: And how far from you is
8	they were returning fire to whomever was firing at us.	8	this striker?
9	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction was	9	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, it was more than
10	that?	10	a couple of hundred metres. It was more than 200, 300
11	GENERAL NAIDOO: It was in the direction	11	metres.
12	of the koppie in the brushes.	12	MR SEMENYA SC: And how do you make out
13	MR SEMENYA SC: How much of fire did they	13	that it's a long barrelled firearm that he's having.
14	discharge in response?	14	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, it was clearly
15	GENERAL NAIDOO: I could not count how	15	distinguishable by its shape and I was not the only person
16	many rounds, but there were given a couple of rounds given,	16	who saw it. There are other members who saw it also at the
17	more than five for instance.	17	same time, indicated look there's a chap with a firearm.
18	MR SEMENYA SC: With what weapons?	18	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say you assessed
19	GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say the R5s.	19	the situation and realised that there are several miners,
20	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say that the	20	about five or six lying on the rocks above the police
21	members of the NIU under the command of Colonel Modiba	21	officials.
22	indicate to you that they confronted armed strikers.	22	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair. At the
23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.	23	position where Colonel Modiba was we had a line of sight
24	Colonel Modiba's men indicated that as they were conducting	24	where we could see at the base of the main koppie which is
25	the sweep from koppie 1 and as they reached what is now	25	indicated in F3, at the top corner of F3 on exhibit MMM2.
1	Page 22934 known as koppie 3 they were confronted by armed strikers	1	Page 22936 There were approximately five or six strikers that were
2	and they had fired at the strikers.	2	lying there.
3	MR SEMENYA SC: Did they explain how much	3	MR SEMENYA SC: What do you mean they are
4	fire they used as warning shots?	4	lying there?
5	GENERAL NAIDOO: No numerical indication,	5	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, they were doing
6	they just indicated that they did fire several warning	6	just that. They were lying there, could have been shot, I
7	shots, but it did not deter the attackers.	7	assumed that they had been shot because the indications
8	MR SEMENYA SC: And what do you see next?	8	from Colonel Modiba's people were that they had shot in
9	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes. From the	9	that direction.
10	position we had a clear view of the main koppie, the main	10	MR SEMENYA SC: And they are how far from
11	rock, the large rock. I saw several strikers running along	11	you at this point?
12	on the top of the koppie, running in the direction of	12	GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately 200 metres
13	exhibit MM2 from F2 possibly in the direction of E2.	13	or so.
14	MR SEMENYA SC: By several strikers you	14	MR SEMENYA SC: Still.
15	have what number?	15	GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, at the base of the
16			koppie.
	GENERAL NAIDOO: Between three and five	16	roppie.
17	GENERAL NAIDOO: Between three and five strikers, Chair.	16 17	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in
17 18			
	strikers, Chair.	17	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in
18	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of	17 18	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 –
18 19	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of the hundreds of others that we now know where –	17 18 19	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 – CHAIRPERSON: Before we get to 73 perhaps
18 19 20	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of the hundreds of others that we now know where – GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, no. We still had	17 18 19 20	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 – CHAIRPERSON: Before we get to 73 perhaps it would be appropriate to take a comfort break at this
18 19 20 21	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of the hundreds of others that we now know where – GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, no. We still had no idea of how many people were in the bushy area or in the koppie. MR SEMENYA SC: And you say that one of	17 18 19 20 21	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 – CHAIRPERSON: Before we get to 73 perhaps it would be appropriate to take a comfort break at this point. Ten minutes.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of the hundreds of others that we now know where – GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, no. We still had no idea of how many people were in the bushy area or in the koppie. MR SEMENYA SC: And you say that one of those three to five that you see run up and down you could	17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 – CHAIRPERSON: Before we get to 73 perhaps it would be appropriate to take a comfort break at this point. Ten minutes. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	strikers, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Are you having sight of the hundreds of others that we now know where – GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, no. We still had no idea of how many people were in the bushy area or in the koppie. MR SEMENYA SC: And you say that one of	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say in paragraph 73 – CHAIRPERSON: Before we get to 73 perhaps it would be appropriate to take a comfort break at this point. Ten minutes. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:34] CHAIRPERSON: The commission resumes.

	Page 22937		Page 22939
1	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya.	1	MR SEMENYA SC: At this time are you able
2	MR SEMENYA SC: In paragraph 73 you say,	2	to tell how many people are inside the koppie?
3	General, you then were, realised that it was getting dark	3	GENERAL NAIDOO: I could only see two
4	and the sun was going down.	4	people that were visible, that were behind a rock and there
5	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	5	was a tree in front of the rock.
6	MR SEMENYA SC: And it would not be wise	6	MR SEMENYA SC: And as you say that the
7	to continue remaining there under cover of darkness that	7	bullet fired from that direction narrowly missed you and
8	would endanger you and other police officers there.	8	struck the rocks around you.
9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct. The,
10	MR SEMENYA SC: And you were also not	10	just to my front right on MMM3, sorry MMM2, I would say F3
11	going to be able to deploy medical personnel whilst the	11	on the corner or just a quarter way on the top line, we
12	situation was volatile.	12	were somewhere there that, I would say more or less the
13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	13	position.
14	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And then you	14	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and how do you
15	instructed your personnel to re-form the line so that you	15	respond to this?
16	could continue to move forward in a sweeping action to	16	GENERAL NAIDOO: I immediately returned
17	clear the rocks as the NIU had been before the shooting.	17	fire with two rounds from my pistol, the 9 millimetre
18	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	18	pistol at the individual I could see that was firing or had
19	MR SEMENYA SC: And tell us what you say	19	a firearm in his hand that was firing at us.
20	in paragraph 35 of your statement, General.	20	MR SEMENYA SC: You could clearly see
21	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, as I	21	that?
22	indicated the NIU had been sweeping as per the original	22	GENERAL NAIDOO: I could see the
23	plan and as we moved forward I joined the NIU line with the	23	individual. He was partially obscured by the tree but he
24	intention of getting to ensure that the scene was secure.	24	was clearly visible, and the person that was behind him.
25	When we got to the second line of rocks which is, if you	25	MR SEMENYA SC: And you tell us that
	Page 22938	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the	1	Page 22940 several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the
2	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock.	2	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from?
2	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and –	2 3	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did	2 3 4	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how
2 3 4 5	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3?	2 3 4 5	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack?
2 3 4 5 6	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or
2 3 4 5 6 7	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately	2 3 4 5 6 7	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking about how many police officers there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And when the NIU line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking about how many police officers there? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were a line of NIU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And when the NIU line reached the rocks where shots had emanated from, they did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking about how many police officers there? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were a line of NIU. On my left there were approximately three or four police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And when the NIU line reached the rocks where shots had emanated from, they did not find anybody there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking about how many police officers there? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were a line of NIU. On my left there were approximately three or four police officials, including Sergeant Harmse of the dog unit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And when the NIU line reached the rocks where shots had emanated from, they did not find anybody there? GENERAL NAIDOO: No, Chair. When the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look at MMM2, it's the rock in F3, which was just at the base of the main koppie. It was a smaller rock. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, General, did you say F2 or 3? GENERAL NAIDOO: F3, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Now you are approximately 50 metres. GENERAL NAIDOO: From, Chair, 50 metres from? MR SEMENYA SC: I'm on paragraph 75 of your statement. GENERAL NAIDOO: Okay, Chair. Chair, yes, as we got onto that rock, after we've passed the bodies on the right, we came under fire. There was approximately two shots that were fired at us from the, somewhere in the direction of E3 in the bush, directly below us. MR SEMENYA SC: And us, you're talking about how many police officers there? GENERAL NAIDOO: We were a line of NIU. On my left there were approximately three or four police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	several other NIU members also simultaneously returned the fire in the direction of where those shots came from? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Several would mean how many of the NIU also respond to this attack? GENERAL NAIDOO: Approximately two or three. MR SEMENYA SC: How much fire do they discharge in that direction, if you can - GENERAL NAIDOO: I would say more than five each. I can't remember the exact number because they were using a rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Using? GENERAL NAIDOO: They were using an R5 rifle. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And you say that the firing from inside the koppies stopped? GENERAL NAIDOO: It stopped immediately, yes Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And when the NIU line reached the rocks where shots had emanated from, they did not find anybody there?

	Page 22941		Page 22943
1	yes Chair.	1	MR SEMENYA SC: And those that you see
2	MR SEMENYA SC: And do you at this time	2	with arms were promptly disarmed and were arrested and
3	have an appreciation of the number of strikers on the	3	secured?
4	koppie?	4	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
5	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we still had the	5	MR SEMENYA SC: The line then moved
6	same impression, that there were pockets, few in number	6	forward focusing on the high ground as you say that was the
7	that were taking refuge there and resisting the disarmament	7	area most of the shooting on the police was coming from?
8	and dispersal action.	8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
9	MS MATTHEWS: But you could not, sorry,	9	MR SEMENYA SC: Why do you say so?
10	but you could not see them at that stage?	10	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, if you remember,
11	GENERAL NAIDOO: As I indicated the ones	11	as I indicated that as we approached the koppie, if, when I
12	that I've seen now that were moving were these two. That	12	was with the K9, we indicated that there was shooting at
13	was the ones that I could see.	13	the police. It was in the region just indicated
14	MR SEMENYA SC: And the two individuals	14	approximately in the region of E to F3, possibly, ja
15	who were arrested, how were those arrested?	15	possibly 3 in the brush line and that meant we had to go
16	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, the two	16	over the little rock and the big rock in order to access
17	individuals, paragraph?	17	the terrain where the shooting was taking place.
18	MR SEMENYA SC: That's the last sentence	18	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say you saw
19	of paragraph 75 of your statement.	19	several of the strikers running away?
20	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, they were	20	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
21	arrested in a later action. I just mentioned it there,	21	MR SEMENYA SC: But you did not pursue
22	after we had, went over the rock onto the other side they	22	them?
23	were arrested by personnel.	23	GENERAL NAIDOO: No Chair. In terms of
24	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay.	24	the plan, those who dispersed and left their arms,
25	CHAIRPERSON: And they were in possession	25	obviously we would not engage.
1	Page 22942 of firearms?	1	Page 22944 MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are
1 2	of firearms?	1 2	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are
1 2 3	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	1 2 3	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now?
2	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them	2	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction,
2 3	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of
2 3 4	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police?	2 3 4	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction,
2 3 4 5	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a	2 3 4 5	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that
2 3 4 5 6	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on	2 3 4 5 6	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR SEMENYA SC: In what direction are they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an appreciation of the number of strikers in the koppie?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an appreciation of the number of strikers in the koppie? GENERAL NAIDOO: That has not changed of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with them? GENERAL NAIDOO: They all were armed with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an appreciation of the number of strikers in the koppie? GENERAL NAIDOO: That has not changed of the first impression that there were small pockets of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with them? GENERAL NAIDOO: They all were armed with traditional weapons, pangas, spears, sharpened pieces of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an appreciation of the number of strikers in the koppie? GENERAL NAIDOO: That has not changed of the first impression that there were small pockets of resistance. Thusfar we'd only seen not more than five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with them? GENERAL NAIDOO: They all were armed with traditional weapons, pangas, spears, sharpened pieces of iron, kieries, etcetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: And you say one of them admitted that he'd fired at the police? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, there was a case open on that matter and he has admitted to firing on the police. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And in your forward movement to the first bodies amongst the rocks, you observed on your arrival, you discovered that only two of the strikers were shot and killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. The others, approximately three or four they were lying between the bodies of the shot strikers, obviously seeking refuge there. MR SEMENYA SC: You couldn't tell how these were killed? GENERAL NAIDOO: They had been shot. They had visible gunshot wounds. MR SEMENYA SC: Now, do you have an appreciation of the number of strikers in the koppie? GENERAL NAIDOO: That has not changed of the first impression that there were small pockets of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they running to now? GENERAL NAIDOO: In a westerly direction, from the E2 on exhibit MMM2 moving in the direction of west, so I'd say E2 moving into D1 and 2, in that direction. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And when you reached the top of the high ground on the large rock, you held the line of police personnel back to first check if the area was safe? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And you discover? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, we held the line back because suddenly coming over the line of rock onto the other side could have also been detrimental, as we have indicated firing was coming from the other side of the rock. But as we cautiously approached and checked the level plateau we saw several strikers, about three or four, lying in crevices on the plateau. MR SEMENYA SC: What do they have with them? GENERAL NAIDOO: They all were armed with traditional weapons, pangas, spears, sharpened pieces of

```
Page 22945
                                                                                                                       Page 22947
    that matter?
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Now you then deal with
1
                                                                   1
2
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                       calling on a number of strikers in the hundreds. When do
                                    I confronted them
3
    together with the members from the NIU and we instructed
                                                                       you then say the group is as large as that?
4
    them to drop their weapon and we removed them individually
                                                                  4
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Chair, as we came down
5
    one by one, passed them down the line with the NIU
                                                                       the rock indicated in E3 of exhibit MMM2, you would see we
    personnel that were coming up the rock so that they could
                                                                  6
                                                                       link up with the public order police members, there were
6
7
                                                                  7
    be secured.
                                                                       approximately three or four public order police members
8
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And they were using cable
                                                                  8
                                                                       that were there, and we were facing dense brush which is
9
                                                                  9
    ties, are these often used?
                                                                       indicated in MMM2 from C3, B3 and a little bit of C4 and
10
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    The cable ties, the
                                                                  10
                                                                       B4. We were facing that direction. We could see that
    temporary cuffs, yes, it's used for mass arrests, it's part
                                                                  11
                                                                       there were people there. We would see some of them, we
11
                                                                  12
12
    of the standard police equipment.
                                                                       could not see how many and we had a line that was facing
13
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And once the high ground
                                                                  13
                                                                       that area, the same line that came over the rocks and
14
    was secured?
                                                                  14
                                                                       linked up with the public order police and the members
15
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                  15
                                                                       began shouting to the strikers to come out, put down your
                                    Chair, yes, we came over
                                                                       arms and things like that. Most of them were speaking in
16
    the rock and we, we now had a fight of the bushes in front
                                                                  16
    of us, bushes in exhibit MMM2. I indicated in D3, C3, B3
                                                                  17
17
                                                                       vernacular as well.
18
    in that direction.
                                                                  18
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And you say there is also
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Okay. And you say from
                                                                  19
                                                                       POP members who were present at the scene now?
20
    your side of the, and the NIU team there was no more firing
                                                                  20
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       There were approximately
21
    happening that time?
                                                                  21
                                                                       three or four members when I was at that initial stage,
22
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    After the incident I
                                                                  22
                                                                       yes.
23
    referred to in paragraph 75, no, from my group there was no
                                                                  23
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      How does the, how do the
24
    further firing, Chair.
                                                                  24
                                                                       strikers react to the command that they surrender?
25
                                                                  25
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                       Initially they were
                                   But then you hear
                                                     Page 22946
                                                                                                                       Page 22948
                                                                      reluctant to come out from behind the rocks and the brush.
    sporadic fire coming from the other side.
1
                                                                      That's why we could not really see how many. I know one of
2
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Yes, a little further
3
    off, not directly in front of us, but on the outer.
                                                                  3
                                                                      the public order police members fired a rubber round in the
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    In a westerly direction
                                                                      direction between the rocks. This seems to encourage them
                                                                  5
5
    from where you were positioned?
                                                                      to come out. They came out with, some of them with their
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                  6
                                                                      hands raised and visible, some of them still had their arms
6
                                     More westerly, yes.
7
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    What distance more or
                                                                  7
                                                                      in their hands, the traditional weapons, Chair.
                                                                  8
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
8
    less?
                                                                                                     And what was your
9
                                                                  9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Can you indicate on, sorry
                                                                      response to that?
    Mr Semenya, can you indicate on exhibit MMM2 from where
                                                                  10
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
10
                                                                                                      As they came out in
                                                                  11
                                                                      twos, threes or ones, we confronted them and had them drop
11
    this fire was coming?
12
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     I would say, Chair,
                                                                  12
                                                                      their weapons as well as blankets because according to the
                                                                  13
13
    approximately in block A or further off the map, A1 to
                                                                      intelligence we received that they concealed most of their
14
    further off the map, I could not say specifically.
                                                                  14
                                                                      weapons under their blankets, so we had them drop their
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  15
                                  Thank you.
                                                                      blankets and weapons and move forward to a clearing which
                                                                      is indicated in MMM2. I think the best indication is C2.
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    How much of firing is
                                                                  16
17
    happening, if you estimate?
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Yes. And they then came
18
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, it was sporadic,
                                                                  18
                                                                      out, they were disarmed and arrested and secured?
    not continuous gunfire, you know a couple of pops here and
19
                                                                  19
                                                                             GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                      They were arrested
20
    a pop there. So that's why I referred to it as sporadic,
                                                                      because of the large numbers, we could not cuff everybody
21
    Chair.
                                                                  21
                                                                      so we had them lying on the area in the resting position at
22
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    But you did not feel
                                                                  22
                                                                      C2. There were a few, especially those that we arrested
    under any particular threat from that fire?
                                                                  23
23
                                                                      with firearms, etcetera, who were cuffed because they were
        GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     No, not necessarily,
                                                                  24
                                                                      being supervised by individual members who executed their
    Chair, given the distance of the shots.
                                                                      arrests because of the process in terms of them.
   RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

1	Page 22949 MR SEMENYA SC: And obviously the Canters	1	Page 22951
1	,	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall who you
2	were later called who were, who later ferried those who were arrested?	3	
3			instructed to do this? GENERAL NAIDOO: The K9 was under the
4	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. Chair,	4	
5	we held the arrested persons on the block C2 of exhibit	5	instruction of Lieutenant Colonel Mopedi, Chair. I did
6	MMM2 until the arrival of the Canters which were large	6	phone him and I think called him on the radio as well.
7	trucks and they were loaded and taken off site to be	7	MR SEMENYA SC: And it gets reported back
8	processed and detained.	8	to you that the indications are that there are 13 people
9	MR SEMENYA SC: And you say once the area	9	who have passed on and 15 injured of the strikers.
10	was secured then you ordered the medical and fire personnel	10	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
11	to move in and to tend to the many injured people who were	11	MR SEMENYA SC: And then the crime scene
12	there?	12	experts later that evening found a further body?
13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, chair.	13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair,
14	MR SEMENYA SC: That is done under the	14	in the crevices in one of the rocks.
15	escort of the K9 unit that was there?	15	MR SEMENYA SC: Bringing the number to a
16	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	16	total of 14.
17	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you inform and	17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.
18	you report to JOC on what had occurred.	18	MR SEMENYA SC: And then as you were
19	[10:53] You do that through your phone as well as the	19	sweeping the area you found a large number of dangerous
20	radio?	20	weapons such as pangas, assegais and axes as well as
21	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes that was the	21	knobkerries and pieces of steel.
22	first I was able to get back to the JOC. Previously	22	GENERAL NAIDOO: Correct, Chair.
23	because of the radio traffic as well as the movement that	23	MR SEMENYA SC: Now you say in addition,
24	we were busy executing. So I had to inform them of the	24	these protestors found in possession of firearms with
25	situation we had on hand.	25	members requesting gunshot residue testing to be done on
	D 000F0		D 00050
1	Page 22950 MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the	1	Page 22952
1 2	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the	1 2	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey
2	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki?	2	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in
2	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found?
2 3 4	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under	2 3 4	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we
2 3 4 5	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko.	2 3 4 5	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same
2 3 4 5 6	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene	2 3 4 5 6 7	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Those were then escorted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier — GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of whom admitted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier – GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Those were then escorted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier — GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of whom admitted firing at the police must have been I take it, by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Those were then escorted by the TRT personnel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier — GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of whom admitted firing at the police must have been I take it, by inference, the person who fired at you amongst other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Those were then escorted by the TRT personnel? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier — GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of whom admitted firing at the police must have been I take it, by inference, the person who fired at you amongst other things?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SEMENYA SC: And then you call the crime scene experts under the command of Captain Mohlaki? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: And the detectives under the command of Captain Ngoko. GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: To take over the scene and to process it? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You then meet up with Brigadier Calitz? GENERAL NAIDOO: The first time since the commencement of the movement, yes, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: You both quickly assess the situation. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: With a focus at securing and transporting those who have been arrested? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: Those were then escorted by the TRT personnel? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. Your Instruction to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these suspects, the reading of your statement may convey two senses, please tidy it up for us, how many firearms in all are found? GENERAL NAIDOO: At scene 2, Chair we found three firearms in total, I refer to the same firearms earlier in my statement. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. CHAIRPERSON: How many firearms all together were found at scene 2? GENERAL NAIDOO: Three firearms, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Three firearms? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. CHAIRPERSON: Three and were all three found in possession of people? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: So the two that you referred to earlier — GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of whom admitted firing at the police must have been I take it, by inference, the person who fired at you amongst other things? GENERAL NAIDOO: We're not sure who

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 22953
                                                                                                                         Page 22955
     It may not be a correct inference, there was a third
                                                                       firearms and the prisoners.
 2
     firearm found as well?
                                                                   2
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        That's correct, Chair.
 3
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      That is correct, Chair.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      So that the parameter to
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You say in possession of
                                                                   4
                                                                       allow those crime scene personnel to do their work?
                                                                   5
 5
     someone?
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Chair.
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
 6
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      Yes.
                                                                   6
                                                                                                      Just as, if I interrupted
 7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   7
                                  I see.
                                                                       here, General, there were visuals shown of security at the
 8
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                   8
                                                                       scene who were not members of the South African Police
                                      Chair, if I may add
 9
     we've, two of these firearms were licensed firearms and one
                                                                   9
                                                                       Service?
     was an unlicensed firearm.
                                                                   10
10
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Chair.
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             And at the time
                                                                   11
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
11
                                                                                                      Were you able to know who
                                                                   12
12
     they were found they were actually carrying them on the
                                                                       those were?
13
     person or were they in their hands or where were they
                                                                   13
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Chair, as I indicated
14
     actually?
                                                                   14
                                                                       initially I had a small number of medical personnel that
15
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      Two of them were found
                                                                   15
                                                                       were with the SAPS to respond to the need for medical
16
     on their person when searching, the third one was a person
                                                                   16
                                                                       assistance. Obviously with the escalation and the tragic
17
     who was shot on his leg and he was lying on the firearm
                                                                   17
                                                                       incident where the number of people that were injured and
18
     when the members approached him to turn him over just to
                                                                   18
                                                                       killed, the requirement for medical assistance escalated
19
     ascertain the nature of his injuries then they discovered
                                                                   19
                                                                       very drastically. So the company that was contracted to
20
     the firearm pushed, you know into the leaves and stuff
                                                                   20
                                                                       provide the medical assistance mobilised and brought in a
21
                                                                   21
                                                                       large number of support staff, medical support staff and
     under him, yes.
22
                                                                   22
                                                                       they were brought in escorted by security that was employed
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     If you look at exhibit L
23
                                                                   23
                                                                       by Lonmin.
     slide 264. Does that look familiar?
                                                                   24
24
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      Chair, yes it was the
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And JOC then says to you
25
     firearms that were recovered at scene 2.
                                                                       to return to the forward holding area 1 to meet with IP
                                                      Page 22954
                                                                                                                         Page 22956
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And then you say in the
                                                                        personnel.
 1
                                                                    1
     statement there "those who were arrested were secured in
                                                                    2
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Chair.
 2
 3
     trucks and they were taken for processing".
                                                                        I had to facilitate the IPID team taking over the scene.
 4
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     That is correct, that
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      That you did?
 5
    was led by Brigadier Calitz.
                                                                   5
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Well it didn't go
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                       exactly as planned, Chair.
 6
                                   And those injured were
 7
                                                                   7
     taken to the hospitals.
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Explain.
                                                                   8
 8
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, yes the medics
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Chair, I moved to, back
                                                                   9
 9
     had then arrived and under a escort and had begun assessing
                                                                        to forward holding area 1 to meet the IPID team so that we
10
     the people that were injured or killed.
                                                                   10
                                                                       could do a handover of the scene. Whilst I was still
11
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   11
                                                                        waiting for them the JOC reported to me that just a few 100
                                    Perhaps at this very
12
    point -
                                                                   12
                                                                        metres behind me, I'm not sure if it's visible on, yes, I
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Going back to the firearms
                                                                   13
                                                                       was waiting on MMM1 if we look at, I waited at forward
14
    just for a moment. You say two of them were licensed, we
                                                                   14
                                                                       holding area 1 which is J7, I was waiting at the
15
     see in slide 264 exhibit L, the two licensed pistols.
                                                                   15
                                                                       intersection there and the technical officers which was
16
                                                                   16
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Yes.
                                                                       indicated to be under attack was J5, it was a few 100
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Is it your understanding
                                                                   17
                                                                        metres behind me. Chair, the JOC indicated to me that they
    that the licensee in respect of each of those pistols was
18
                                                                   18
                                                                       received a report that they were attacking, the strikers
19
     the person in whose possession they were found?
                                                                   19
                                                                        were attacking the office and they were setting a light
20
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     I am not sure, Chair,
                                                                   20
                                                                       vehicles, etcetera. I responded, I had the section of
21
     but I'm sure that we can establish that.
                                                                   21
                                                                        Public Order Police that were in a soft vehicle with me and
22
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And you say that the
                                                                       we responded because it was just a few hundred metres
                                                                   22
    crime scene was then evacuated by uniformed personnel.
                                                                        behind us and we were the available personnel to respond to
23
                                                                   23
         GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     That's correct, Chair.
                                                                   24
                                                                        it. We got there and together with the mine security
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Except those guarding the
                                                                        managed to secure the premises, they had burnt
```

	Page 22957		Page 22959
1	approximately four motor vehicles well we managed to push	1	MR SEMENYA SC: The exhibits we have
2	out other vehicles out of the way.	2	indicate that you would have made a cell phone call to
3	MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, and then that place	3	Brigadier Pretorius against indicated time of 16:44 and 35
4	was then secured?	4	seconds, does that accord with your knowledge?
5	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes I left the	5	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, it's probably the
6	Public Order Police people on the scene with the mine	6	first call that I made to the JOC to report the incident,
7	security and I returned to the forward holding area to	7	that I would say approximately, yes.
8	discover that the IPID team had already proceeded directly	8	MR SEMENYA SC: And she too then called
9	to the scene with one of our detectives. I want to make a	9	you back as well according to the records.
10	correction, Chair, at number 90, at scene 1.	10	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, from the, we
11	MR SEMENYA SC: So that setting should	11	were communicating continuously in terms of the assistance
12	read 1?	12	and the support and everything else that was required,
13	CHAIRPERSON: [inaudible, microphone	13	Chair.
14	off].	14	MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to General
15	GENERAL NAIDOO: There was no scene 13.	15	Annandale as well?
16	CHAIRPERSON: There weren't 13. So	16	GENERAL NAIDOO: At some stage yes, I,
17	scene 1.	17	when I had phoned Brigadier Pretorius I spoke to him on her
18	GENERAL NAIDOO: Scene 1, Chair.	18	telephone.
19	CHAIRPERSON: Scene 1, thank you.	19	MR SEMENYA SC: What is the conversation?
20	MR SEMENYA SC: That was the first time	20	GENERAL NAIDOO: Pretty much the same,
21	you see what happened at the big koppie, I mean at scene 1	21	relaying to him exactly what had been found at scene 2 so
22	rather?	22	that it could be reported to the JOC.
23	GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, that's correct,	23	MR SEMENYA SC: There is another cell
24	because I joined IPID at scene 1, it was the first time	24	phone call indicated against time 16:55:37 you talking to
25	that I arrived at scene 1 since the incident or first time	25	Brigadier Van Zyl.
4	Page 22958		Page 22960
1	I had ever been to scene 1 ever.	1	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct.
2	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of	2	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation
2	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there?		GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about?
2 3 4	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of	2 3 4	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of
2 3 4 5	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime	2 3 4 5	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did
2 3 4 5 6	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives	2 3 4 5 6	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He
2 3 4 5 6 7	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived. MR SEMENYA SC: She gets a report and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for the participants of Roots from I think the end of August to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived. MR SEMENYA SC: She gets a report and a briefing of what transpired.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for the participants of Roots from I think the end of August to the first week in September, that's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived. MR SEMENYA SC: She gets a report and a briefing of what transpired. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes I had to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for the participants of Roots from I think the end of August to the first week in September, that's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the purpose of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived. MR SEMENYA SC: She gets a report and a briefing of what transpired. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes I had to, when I arrived go and report what I had to report in terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for the participants of Roots from I think the end of August to the first week in September, that's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the purpose of congregating people at Roots?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I had ever been to scene 1 ever. MR SEMENYA SC: And you get reports of what happened there? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes Mr Motaung of IPID was there with the investigators and we had the crime scene personnel led by Captain Mohlaki and the detectives led by Captain Ngoko who took us through the scene from the first body through to the last body in the entire incident. MR SEMENYA SC: And that takes quite a while and you leave for the JOC quite late that night? GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, it was quite late before finished with the last body and obviously quite dark, ja. MR SEMENYA SC: Later that night the National Commissioner arrives. GENERAL NAIDOO: That's correct, Chair, when the, by the time I got to the JOC, yes she had just arrived. MR SEMENYA SC: She gets a report and a briefing of what transpired. GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes I had to, when I arrived go and report what I had to report in terms of the incident to the National Commissioner as well as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the conversation about? GENERAL NAIDOO: Trying to get hold of the detectives in the rush I had left the vehicle so I did not have numbers with me to call the relevant people. He was the provincial head of detectives and was at the JOC representing the detectives. MR SEMENYA SC: Your statement, General, can we touch on some aspects which are not contained therein. Firstly let us talk about Roots. You were part of the team that was at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. I attended the session at Roots. MR SEMENYA SC: You in fact are one of the people who signed some of the call ups that, for people to come to Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: The original call up for the participants of Roots from I think the end of August to the first week in September, that's correct, Chair. MR SEMENYA SC: What was the purpose of congregating people at Roots? GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, twofold. One of

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22961 Page 22963 over the country and had by then, the President had 1 MR SEMENYA SC: Can I? 2 announced the appointment of this Commission and we 2 CHAIRPERSON: You may. We'll take the 3 obviously had to make sure that the information that would tea adjournment. 4 be required for this Commission was on hand and it would MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. 5 become so much more difficult to access information once 5 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] people have dispersed. We had completed our deployment at 6 [11:40] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 6 7 7 Marikana on that, the 25th which I think was a Saturday and General, you're still under oath. Mr Semenya. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. Thank 8 the intention was that people would return to their various 9 9 provinces and stations. So we wanted before people went you, Chair. Before break General, we were discussing 10 away that we had secured this information and had it 10 Roots. What was your role there? 11 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, with the 11 available as required. That's the first reason. The 12 exception of arranging the logistical side of it, the 12 second reason obviously the SAPS had appointed a team to venue, etcetera, I, together with the people that were with 13 represent it at the Commission and we had to ensure also 13 14 for that team that we had prepared sufficient information 14 me at scene 2 had to indicate to the compilers of the 15 to be able to brief that team when they met us. presentation and the narrative exactly what had transpired 16 MR SEMENYA SC: And how was the 16 from our side. 17 information collated? 17 MR SEMENYA SC: And how many of the sessions that were held there did you attend personally? 18 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we originally 18 19 called Commanders or people who were in charge of various 19 GENERAL NAIDOO: I was at all sessions. 20 areas with the understanding that immediately after the 20 but we didn't have a plenary session. There were breakaway 21 incident they would have had a hot debriefing with their 21 where we would go and sit as a group and prepare whatever 22 22 members to ascertain what happened and who did what, we were going to submit to them and then go to the 23 etcetera and the idea was on that basis that we would 23 compilers and give them that. And obviously look at the 24 compile two documents. One would be a presentation which 24 drafts that they presented to us, make corrections, so it 25 we'd be able to narrate what occurred or what transpired was not just one big meeting, Chair. Page 22962 Page 22964 Okay. The other subject from the beginning of the operation until the day of the MR SEMENYA SC: 1 1 2 16th and the second one was to complete a narrative or a on which I ask that you explain to us is a standing order 3 written document which would support that. Because 3 262 plan, the written plan. How is that completed, 4 obviously the presentation does not contain all the words 4 compiled, what information does it have? 5 5 and the detailed information that's required in order to GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes a standing have a party understand what is being said. order 262 plan is normally compiled with regard to crowd 6 6 7 MR SEMENYA SC: And all this happens 7 management issues. So normally a public order police under the direction of who? 8 8 official who has got experience would be utilised there to 9 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, we realised that 9 plan for activities which we are knowing in advance. That if we had to do it, we meaning, officers and members that 10 there's going to be a particular march or a particular 10 11 11 were involved in the incident we may not be as critical or demonstration or a protest where we have meetings in terms 12 as objective because we have our own perceptions. So we 12 of the regulation Gathering Act. The Section 4 meeting 13 brought in a facilitator from our legal services at head 13 with the organisers, the local authorities and ensure that 14 office who had no knowledge of what transpired, etcetera 14 sufficient resources and other instructions are in place 15 15 and then we brought in a team under the command of Colonel such as traffic authorities to deal with traffic Visser who works in our organisational development section 16 16 congestion, etcetera. And that would become the broad plan 17 who are quite competent in compiling of reports and 17 that facilitates what security issues would be dealt with 18 18 presentations. by the police in terms of a particular event. 19 19 MR SEMENYA SC: And that effort resulted MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and in what we now know as exhibit L. 20 CHAIRPERSON: That's what happens in the **GENERAL NAIDOO:** 21 That is correct, Chair. 21 case of notified meetings. 22 MR SEMENYA SC: There are other two areas 22 GENRAL NAIDOO: Yes, generally. that I would need to attend to, Chair, you normally -23 CHAIRPERSON: 23 You're not suggesting are CHAIRPERSON: Do you want to do so after 24 you that standing order doesn't apply and the need for a tea? plan doesn't exist in the case of non-notified meetings

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

more a execution plan.

done in writing?

MR SEMENYA SC:

GENERAL NAIDOO:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22967

And what elements of the

Chair, the dispersal

The other subject I

What was your role there?

Chair, I'm not sure

Yes, Chair.

```
Page 22965
    which last for a long time or long notified gatherings that
                                                                        had firearms or other things.
                                                                    2
    last for a long time raise crowd management and other
2
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
3
    security problems and issues.
                                                                        public order management elements of that operation would
4
            GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      No, Chairperson, that's
                                                                        have been done by the tactical unit?
                                                                    5
5
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
    not what I'm suggesting.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
6
                                    And still, General,
                                                                    6
                                                                        action was obviously a public order police unit's
7
    public order management standing operating procedures will
                                                                    7
                                                                        responsibility. But there was foreseen or projected that
                                                                    8
8
    still remain in place.
                                                                        there might be elements who might not disperse, who might
9
                                                                    9
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                      Chair, yes the plan
                                                                        seek refuge in accessible areas which the crowd management
    broadly indicates to the role-players, especially the SAPS,
                                                                   10
                                                                        deployment would not be able to manage from the Nyalas.
10
                                                                   11
11
    their role and responsibility, as I indicated, one of the
                                                                        And it was indicated there that the Tactical Response Team,
                                                                   12
12
    key role-players we normally have in these kinds of
                                                                        the Special Task Force and the National Intervention Unit
                                                                   13
13
    operations is the traffic and as well as emergency
                                                                        would then apply their skills because in some of their
14
    services. And it broadly describes what's going to happen
                                                                   14
                                                                        training they are normally used to extract suspects from
    and what the agreements with the organisations of the
                                                                   15
                                                                        hiding from difficult access places, Chair.
15
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
16
    particular event or march and then how we would deploy in
                                                                   17
                                                                        thought we would could deal with, General, concerns Warrant
17
    terms of that. But it does say in that plan you are going
                                                                        Officer Myburgh.
18
    to disperse a crowd like this or you will execute an arrest
                                                                   18
                                                                   19
19
    like that. It's not to that detail, it's much broader.
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
20
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    You have also told us
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
21
    that you, in the past, commanded the multi disciplinary
                                                                   21
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
22
    units.
                                                                   22
                                                                        sergeant or Warrant Officer Myburgh was a canine handler or
23
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                   23
                                                                        a dog handler that was performing duties on the 16th under
                                      That is correct, Chair.
24
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   24
                                                                        my command.
                                    Now the stage 3 operation
25
                                                                   25
    in Marikana 16 August 2012, how would you describe that?
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                       Page 22966
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, that's a typical
1
    hybrid operation. I indicated hybrid because it was not a
                                                                    2
                                                                        scene 2, koppie 3?
2
3
    purely crowd management operation. We had forces, tactical
                                                                    3
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
    forces in there to support and do certain activities which
4
5
    were not directly linked to the dispersal of big crowd. So
    it was not just a standing order 262 type of operation.
                                                                    6
6
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                    7
7
                                    And that which Colonel
                                                                    8
8
    Scott was doing at 14:30 with the commanders, what was
9
                                                                    9
    that?
10
                                                                   10
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     I would probably
    describe that more as an execution plan because it's down
                                                                   11
11
```

Yes, do you know anything Page 22968 about the account he gives in relation to an incident in That's correct, Chair. On the 1st of October when the first of the Commission took place the SAPS brought in most members that were involved in the incident to be available should the Commission require them to clarify any points during the inspection in loco. We had all the members held at our Phokeng office, available should the Commission require a particular point clarified or explained further than what the crime scene people could explain. And it was during this time in the 12 discussion that Mr Myburgh, I think sergeant Myburgh 13 indicated to Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak who is the 14 commander of the North West Air Wing that he, during his 15 deployment at koppie 3, scene 2 had witnessed a particular 16 incident. The incident being that whilst he was deployed 17 to search the rocks and busy areas for injured and wounded 18 people as well as for weapons he had witnessed or he had 19 seen a member who he says belonged to the National 20 Intervention Unit who had approached another course. He 21 said he had heard a bang and when he turned around he saw 22 this particular member holstering his firearm, a 9mm 23 pistol. He indicated that he did not remember or could not

remember the face of the member, neither could he remember

the name which would have been visible on his name tag. He

24 dispersal. Or how would you execute an arrest of people 25 that were taking cover in a particular place whether they ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

to the detail in saying vehicle so and so would be at that

resource and would move in that direction. So yes it was

the format that he had served its purpose because the role

standard operating procedures such as how do you execute a

players involved didn't require the detailed planning, they

required a specific indication on the utilisation. But the

other part of the execution is normally covered by their

Would that normally be

Not necessarily, I think

particular location, vehicle so and so would deploy this

member, do you know about it?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 22969 Page 22971 then heard the member saying that this person deserved to GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, Chair. 1 2 MR SEMENYA SC: Tell us. 2 die. Those were his words. He indicated this to 3 Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak at Phokeng on the 1st. We were 3 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair, at the same time 4 at the inspection in loco. After we arrived back from the when we have decided to have the session at the Roots at 5 5 inspection in loco to Rustenburg we were engaged in a long the end of August and the beginning of September we were 6 meeting with the National Commissioner and other principals 6 informed at the first day when we were at Roots that there 7 was a task team set up by the National Commissioner to 7 in terms of certain requests from our legal team. After 8 review the policy situation with regard to the incident and 8 the meeting had broken up I indicated to the Provincial 9 9 Commissioner that there was a very disturbing report that report to her. I think they were under the leadership of 10 we had received. I received this report from Brigadier 10 Major-General Geldenhuys of our legal services. He was the 11 more senior officer there and there were Brigadier 11 Calitz who had in turn been informed by Lieutenant-Colonel 12 Mkhwanazi and a few other officials, I don't have all the 12 Vermaak. The Provincial Commissioner indicated, yes it was 13 13 serious and we had to see what is exactly happening. And names, who wanted to interview members of the South African 14 14 as I indicated, it was early hours of the 2nd when we police that were involved in the incident of the 16th. finished the meeting. Once the meeting adjourned we called 15 MR SEMENYA SC: Do you know if notes were 15 16 taken or -16 for Sergeant Myburgh to come to the venue where we were 17 17 having the meeting and the National Commissioner, the GENERAL NAIDOO: Yes, I suppose there were, but it was not obvious, a secretary taking notes. 18 Provincial Commissioner and myself gave him an opportunity 18 19 to narrate what we had heard through the other role 19 CHAIRPERSON: You were one of the people 20 players. The sergeant explained to us exactly what was 20 who was interviewed were you? 21 relayed via Brigadier Calitz to me and it was obviously a 21 GENERAL NAIDOO: That is correct, Chair. 22 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. 22 very serious incident. And the National Commissioner 23 instructed the Provincial Commissioner to deal with the 23 CHAIRPERSON: So you say some of the 24 matter because it was a serious matter. The Provincial 24 members of the task team, or whatever description one can 25 Commissioner agreed and then appointed the Deputy give to them were making notes of what you were saying. Page 22970 Page 22972 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Yes, I would say they 1 Provincial Commissioner who's in charge of crime detection did have paper, I didn't specifically note somebody taking 2 in the North West Province, Major-General Soomani, to go 3 and interview Sergeant Myburgh. And to take his statement 3 notes, etcetera. 4 down with the idea of getting the facts down in writing in 4 CHAIRPERSON: There was a secretary we 5 order to deal with the matter. Once she has obtained the 5 know, whether that secretary was taking notes -6 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** 6 statement, the investigation, obviously I could not be I didn't see a secretary 7 involved in because I had been at scene 2 myself. So 7 specifically. 8 8 otherwise as he's commander on that day I would have had to MR SEMENYA SC: General, lastly you and I 9 first investigate and submit a report to her. The in preparing for your evidence dealt with a publication statement was submitted to the Provincial Commissioner and 10 around Marikana that we thought we're going to introduce or 10 11 produce before the Commission. Do you have it with you 11 I think the matter was reported or his statement was 12 submitted to this Commission as well as IPID. That's the 12 now? 13 13 knowledge I have in terms of that particular issue. **GENERAL NAIDOO:** No, Chair, I didn't 14 MR SEMENYA SC: And the disclosure is 14 bring it with me. I have it in my vehicle. 15 15 made for the first time after the establishment of the MR SEMENYA SC: All right. Commission, the commencement of the period for the 16 16 CHAIRPERSON: What is it? Is it close 17 Commission. 17 by? If we give you five minutes adjournment can you get it? 18 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** That is correct, even 18 Sergeant Myburgh indicates that the first person that he 19 19 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, my car is down spoke to about this incident was Lieutenant-Colonel 20 the road. I have the key in my pocket. 21 Vermaak. He refers to him as the white male from the North 21 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds like a ten minute 22 West Air Wing. 22 adjournment. MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and there was a 23 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** 23 Much longer, I think, special task team to which Brigadier Mkhwanazi was a 24 Chair.

CHAIRPERSON:

Well can someone who's got

25

```
Page 22973
                                                                                                                         Page 22975
    a car here not drive you to your car and come back? Mr
                                                                        hours off duty continuously with only essential or critical
    Pretorius, I think among his many talents, he's a chauffer,
                                                                    2
                                                                        issues where we're allowing rest days.
2
                                                                    3
3
    so he can take you.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Can you tell us what
4
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Okay, Chair, I can do
                                                                    4
                                                                        percentage of the unrest do you refer to, is service
5
    that.
                                                                    5
                                                                        delivery related and what percentage is industrial related
                                                                        or related to things like the emoluments of the workers?
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 All right, so we'll adjourn
                                                                    6
6
7
    for as long as it takes, which I hope it won't be very
                                                                    7
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                         Chair, I can't really
8
    long.
                                                                        give you a figure, although I can go and conduct some
9
                                                                    9
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES1
                                                                        research and ensure that the Commission gets it. But
    [12:20] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The commissioner resumes.
                                                                   10
                                                                        currently we have 80 to 100 000 miners who are on strike
10
11
    General, you're still under oath. Mr Semenya?
                                                                   11
                                                                        and the scenario being very similar to what we experienced
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Thank you, Chair.
                                                                   12
                                                                        after the 10th of August 2010, complaints of intimidation,
13
    General, we wrap up can we quickly deal with two aspects.
                                                                   13
                                                                        etcetera. This was a planned strike, protected strike
14
    The one is the amount of public order management challenges
                                                                   14
                                                                        which we had sat with the organisers of the strike and had
15
    that are obtaining now in the North West are you familiar
                                                                        agreements in terms of certain things but obviously we do
    with that?
                                                                        get your breaches and we get the complaints of
16
                                                                   16
17
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                   17
                                                                        intimidation, etcetera and we've acted on them. But the
18
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Tell us.
                                                                   18
                                                                        service delivery -
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
19
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                    Chairperson, over the
                                                                   19
                                                                                                     I take it there is a big
    last four to six weeks the North West has once again had
20
                                                                   20
                                                                        difference though between an unprotected strike -
21
    many crowd management challenges linked firstly to service
                                                                   21
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                         That's correct.
22
    delivery issues in the North West municipalities and
                                                                   22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Where attempts are made to
23
    secondly the three platinum mines, that's Lonmin, Impala
                                                                   23
                                                                        enforce it by violence and intimidation?
24
    and Anglo are also once again on strike still asking for
                                                                   24
                                                                               GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                         Yes.
25
    the same demand which was made during August 2012, for the
                                                                   25
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      On the one hand and a
                                                      Page 22974
                                                                                                                         Page 22976
                                                                       protected strike where the strikers have got to the
1
    12 500 and those wage negotiations are ongoing.
2
                                                                       relevant certificate from the CCMA.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   More or less
3
    approximately how many of these are you having to deal
                                                                    3
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Very big difference,
4
    with?
                                                                        Chair, and obviously much easier to manage but obviously we
5
                                                                    5
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Mainly we are handling
                                                                        need the resources to be able to ensure that there's
    more two or three incidents, I'm sure we can give you more
6
                                                                    6
                                                                       stability because there has been the sporadic incidents
7
    accurate statistics but daily we're having incidents of
                                                                    7
                                                                       which require our attention on a 24 hour basis. But
                                                                    8
8
    public violence and crowd management.
                                                                        percentage wise without research I would not be able to
9
                                                                   9
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                        tell you, although I can go and conduct research.
                                    Financial implications?
10
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                   10
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                     Just to give an
                                                                                                    I interrupted you, you
                                                                       were moving on to talk about service delivery protests.
11
    indication, with the existing capacity that we have in the
                                                                   11
12
    North West Province as well as supplementary assistance
                                                                   12
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Yes, Chair. The service
13
    from units from other provinces we have paid in the last
                                                                   13
                                                                       delivery protests are very sporadic although they seem to
14
    four plus weeks more than a million rand of overtime to our
                                                                   14
                                                                       be focused in the Madibeng municipality on the news but
15
    personnel in the province alone. They have not actually
                                                                   15
                                                                       there are other municipalities also experiencing the same
    been on rest days. Barely been on rest days because of the
                                                                   16
                                                                        type of strikes which are linked to issues of water,
17
    demand for public order policing.
                                                                   17
                                                                        sanitation.
                                                                   18
18
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And the demand on the
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    You say strikes, they're
19
    shifts required to be done by individuals?
                                                                   19
                                                                       not really strikes.
20
           GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                     Chair, yes normally we
                                                                   20
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        Sorry, protests.
21
    would have them either working a five day working week and
                                                                   21
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    They're protests.
   being on standby for weekend events. So they would work a
                                                                   22
                                                                              GENERAL NAIDOO:
                                                                                                        That's correct.
    normal 40, 48 hours a week. Currently since the
                                                                   23
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Gatherings I would assume
24 commencement of the unrest, both labour and service
                                                                   24
                                                                       with people protesting at the gathering, holding placards
25 delivery they have been working 12 hours on duty and 12
                                                                       and that sort of thing. Presenting petitions perhaps?
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 22977 Page 22979 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Yes, Chair. Chair, the vehicles are coming under attack as well. 1 2 2 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: strike was at one municipality where the municipal staff General, can you 3 also started participating. But yet you're correct, it is 3 guide us with an indication as to where the footage is 4 a protest where roads are barricaded, municipal property about the stoning? 5 GENERAL NAIDOO: 5 damaged, burnt, private homes belonging to councillors and Chair, I think our legal 6 6 other municipal officials being destroyed, burnt. team can, because it's one of the footages that was 7 7 Intimidation, cars burnt of people that belong to indicated to me, I've seen it when I mentioned the issue it particular institutions. But statistically without 8 was, but we do have a footage on that. So I'm sure we can 8 9 9 research I won't be able to give you. make that available to the Commission. 10 MR SEMENYA SC: The second area is that 10 MR SEMENYA SC: Can we at a certain 11 there is criticism that you at forward holding area one you 11 handle that, it may be in re-examination, Commissioner, if 12 ought not have to moved to koppie 3 without the command of 12 13 Brigadier Calitz. 13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Of course, Mr 14 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair -14 Semenya. 15 MR SEMENYA SC: What's your reaction? 15 CHAIRPERSON: As long as we get the **GENERAL NAIDOO:** In terms of my 16 information sooner rather than later. Now we're going to responsibility for the deployment of tactical units for a 17 17 have an adjournment so that the witness can go and fetch a 18 particular thing there would normally be an instruction to 18 document or a publication. You haven't reached that yet, 19 engage. However in this instance the deployment that we 19 this is going to be the last item, the last topic in your 20 had was responsible for provision of emergency services, 20 examination-in-chief? 21 medical and fire and there's an international expectation 21 MR SEMENYA SC: With the permission if 22 it's also marked MMM3. 22 everywhere where when such situations arise that we would 23 respond as the authorities appropriately to ensure that 23 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, certainly. MMM3 how 24 do we describe it? 24 people receive the treatment and services they require and 25 25 it was quite clearly, quite clear in the radio conversation MR SEMENYA SC: It's an extract of, the -Page 22980 Page 22978 that Brigadier Calitz was not aware of this until Colonel 1 1 CHAIRPERSON: Extract from -Vermaak raised the issue and raised the need for the 2 2 MR SEMENYA SC: A book Marikana -3 emergency services to respond. 3 CHAIRPERSON: From Alexander et al 4 MR SEMENYA SC: Allied to that is the 4 Marikana, a view from the mountain and a case to answer. 5 criticism that perhaps if the emergency services had You've given us the cover, back to front covers I think, is arrived at scene 1 earlier they could have done some 6 6 that correct and pages 110 to 115. 7 lifesaving intervention. 7 MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, Chair. 8 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, that is possibly 8 CHAIRPERSON: So it's front and back 9 9 true and this is why we had to move forward to respond to cover, covers and pages 110 to 115, yes. the information that people had been injured. However it's 10 10 MR SEMENYA SC: Can I then point your 11 critical and there's other instances where the emergency 11 attention, General, to page 115 of that extract. Perhaps 12 12 services personnel will not deploy if we can't ensure their even more convenient -13 CHAIRPERSON: 13 security. For instance in the current scenario we had the I'm sorry Mr Chaskalson 14 backup medical emergency personnel that were activated who 14 could you help me on this, sorry to interrupt, Mr Semenya, 15 15 this footage of the stoning of the emergency vehicles. I were responding to scene 1 who were stoned and this caused also a delay in their response. We have seen footage of 16 don't think it's been shown to the Commission, am I 16 17 the, as these vehicles are responding they were being 17 correct? 18 stoned by the crowd at the Nkaneng settlement. Later that 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, not 19 evening the scene that I entered, I attended to where the unless it's contained, unless I'm unaware of its presence 20 vehicles were being burnt by the strikers or the on a video that has been shown. I'm certainly not aware of 21 protestors, the fire brigade refused to attend to it 21 that footage. 22 because the situation, they say we cannot guarantee their 22 CHAIRPERSON: Is it available or has it safety. So I think the key element, I agree that we need 23 been made available to us on the police hard drive? 24 to respond as urgently as possible to these requests but we 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: Mr Chairperson, maybe 25 are being hampered by the issue that these emergency there's something we can sort out with SAPS after the

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 22981

adjournment today and if it's, if we can identify it within

- 2 the exhibits we will, if we can't it can be reduced and
- 3 turned into an exhibit.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you see there may be
- 5 practical problems if it only comes in re-examination
- because the people may want to cross-examine on it. So it 6
- 7 doesn't look as if you're going to start your cross-
- examination today. So it may well be that if the footage 8
- 9 can be identified and be considered appropriate for it to
- 10 be put before the Commission it can be shown on Monday
- 11 morning before you start your cross-examination. That's
- just a suggestion but any way I'm sure it's a matter that 12
- can be subject to agreement between the SAPS legal team and 13
- the evidence leaders, is that correct, Mr Semenya? 14
- 15 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, yes.
- CHAIRPERSON: Can we now get to 16
- Professor Alexander's book. 17

1

- 18 We are. Perhaps so that
- 19
- 20 start reading from page 114. The interviewer there -
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: Can I say something, Mr
- 22 Semenya, we're aware of this book and we're aware of other
- 23
- 24 two other books that have been written on Marikana. The,
- 25 we, I asked the evidence leaders to contact Professor
 - Page 22982
 - Alexander to see whether the persons who are interviewed,
- whose interviews are printed in the book can be identified 2
- 3 and if their evidence is important they should come here
- 4
- 5 given was that Professor Alexander cannot remember the
- 6 names of the person and no note was made of their names and
- their identity cannot be revealed because he physically 7
- 8 can't do it, he doesn't have the information that is
- 10 the evidence leaders as I understand it weren't able to
- 12
- 13
- 14 But nevertheless insofar as it's material, it may be
- 15 relevant we must obviously look at it.
- 16
- 17
- 18 that people were killed from this kraal when the police
- 19 were saying that they had made widows, people including
- yourself ran towards those rocks over there, where the
- 21

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- - MR SEMENYA SC:
 - we can understand the answer that is given here. Can we

 - books as well, another book that's been written, in fact

- and give evidence and the answer that I'm informed we were
- 9 available. In those circumstances we of course weren't.
- 11 trace these mine workers. So the evidence has not been
 - able to be put before us, tested in cross-examination. So
- we merely have the account which are published in the book.
- MR SEMENYA SC: At the bottom of page 114
- appears the following "interviewer, tell me I understand

- others who ran in this direction." The mine worker, "says
- 22 like I said everyone was running to safety. I did not
- really see if people ran in this direction or not. It was
- 24 when I was on those rocks that I noticed that some had run
- 25 into the nearby houses but I couldn't see them very well

- Page 22983
- because I was already hiding. I was arrested because I was
- hiding. You were shot at if you put up your hands. 2
- 3 Interviewer, so you did not put your hands. Mine worker, I
- did not put up my hands. I was taken by a gentleman who
- 5 was off Indian ancestry, he held me and when I tried to
- 6 stand up I was hit with his guns and he stopped them. He
- 7 stopped them and that was how my life was spared". Do you
- 8 know who, this is reference to the person with Indian
- 9 ancestry.

18

- 10 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair, unfortunately I 11 think on that deployment I was the only person of Indian
- 12 ancestry, we had three Indian police officials but one was
- at crime intelligence and the other one obviously not at 13
- 14 the scene and the other one was at the National 15 Intervention Unit deployed at another spot.
- 16 MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall this event 17
 - though? **GENERAL NAIDOO:** It's possible during the
- 19 disarmament process as I indicated the NUI line moved
- 20 forward and we were arresting suspects. There were
- 21 suspects I indicated at the top of the rocks that we did
- 22 arrest and the issue that comes to mind, that's raised here
- 23 is we hear all the accounts where people are indicating
- 24 that the miners were raising their hands, or they had their
- 25 weapons in their hands etcetera. In this particular
 - Page 22984 instance we found these three or four people lying in a
- 2 crevice in the rock at the top and they had in their hands
- 3 the assegais and pangas, etcetera and as they were getting
- 4 up obviously they were getting up with those weapons in
- 5 their hands. The tactical procedure for that, the members
- 6 of the NIU move forward shouting drop your weapons and
- 7 knocking these weapons off their hands using their firearm.
- 8 So that they could be disarmed because the procedure for
- 9 disarming a person or to arrest a person is to make sure
- 10 firstly that they don't move with any weapon that they
- 11 possibly had. So it could be that particular incident
- 12 which was indicated here.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: What the mine worker says
- 14 is, "he, that's presumably you, meaning the gentleman of
- 15 Indian ancestry he held me, when I tried to stand up I was hit with guns, any one," did you hold anybody at that 16
- 17 stage?
- 18 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair -
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: That were trying to stand
- 20 up or before he stood up?
- 21 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair, that's why I
- could only think of that particular incident because I had
- 23 assisted the chap, they were in a crevice and needed to get 24 out. So I did assist approximately three of them to get
- out but we obviously had these weapons that had to be

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22985 Page 22987 dropped first. Because it would be foolhardy to genuinely under the impression that while you were helping 2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand, so in him stand up you were holding him, that the others who were 3 other words you did hold in fact, as you say trying to dislodge the weapons from 4 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** I did hold two or three their hands could either of them come under the impression 5 of them. 5 genuinely, honestly that they were being hit with guns and CHAIRPERSON: 6 And help them stand up? 6 that you were in fact stopped them. 7 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** That's correct. 7 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair, obviously the 8 CHAIRPERSON: But what he says is, "when 8 tactical movements that are there is intended to 9 9 I tried to stand up I was hit with guns," and you stopped disorientate a suspect so that they don't actually use the 10 them. Now while you were helping these two people was 10 weapons they may have firstly, and secondly it was shortly either of them hit with guns? 11 11 before there was a shooting incident just below where these 12 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** people were hiding. So these factors could have They normally use the 12 13 contributed to that understanding, Chair. 13 front of the firearms to knock the weapons out of their 14 14 hands, Chair. You see the personnel were carrying rifles. CHAIRPERSON: So do I understand you to 15 So obviously they had to use both their hands in order to, 15 say that it could well be that this anonymous mine workers so they normal procedure, they would use the butt, the whose identity we've been unable to ascertain could have 16 barrel of the rifle to push away weapons, etcetera. 17 honestly believed that while you held him and while he was 17 18 CHAIRPERSON: Is that what happened with 18 trying to stand he was being hit with guns and you stopped 19 the two people whom you were helping to stand up? 19 him, you've given your explanation as to what actually 20 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Yes, as I indicated, 20 happened, is that correct? 21 Chair, the members were shouting at them to drop their 21 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Chair, I communicate 22 weapons and move forward and they knocked the weapons out what I did, actually what they thought it would be very 22 23 of their hands. 23 difficult for me to say. 24 24 CHAIRPERSON: I see, and what the person COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But in the 25 says he and that's you, stopped them, did you stop people disarming with the rifle of the weapons is it possible that Page 22986 Page 22988 one or other suspects was actually hit with the barrel of 1 from hitting a mine worker who was, whom you were holding? 2 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** 2 the rifle? Not necessarily, Chair. 3 CHAIRPERSON: "Hit with guns," to quote 3 GENERAL NAIDOO: Chair, yes, I mean we 4 from the interview. 4 just knocked the weapons of their hands. So could have 5 GENERAL NAIDOO: 5 knocked their hands instead of the weapons, that could have I didn't physically say stop. I moved forward and helped him obviously they had 6 happened, yes. 6 7 7 difficulty getting out of the crevice that they were hiding CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of your in. So I merely, I had my firearm in one hand so I just 8 8 examination-in-chief of this witness? 9 assisted with the other hand. 9 MR SEMENYA SC: It is, it is, Chair, 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 So you didn't do anything thank you. CHAIRPERSON: It's now 20 to 1. I 11 to stop them being hit. 11 12 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** I didn't tell the 12 understand the question of the video clip showing the 13 members stop hitting, etcetera but they were busy disarming 13 stoning of emergency vehicles is something that's standing 14 14 over. But if there a discreet topic that you can usefully 15 [12:40] CHAIRPERSON: 15 embark upon so we don't waste the 20 minutes which is still Was it necessary to get them, to tell them to stop or stop them in any way? available? 16 16 17 **GENERAL NAIDOO:** Not necessary, as I 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I'm not 18 indicated, Chair, it, the procedure that when you are 18 sure that I could dispose of anything discreet in what is 19 securing a suspect or in this case, who is armed that you now really 15 minutes and I'm under strict instructions would make sure that their access to any possible weapon 20 from at least one Commissioner to say no. 21 which may endanger life is taken out of the equation before 21 CHAIRPERSON: I shall have to speak to 22 these people move and these suspects were lying with their the local police about that Commissioner and see what can weapons in their hands. 23 23 be done to deal with that behaviour but anyway. It sounds CHAIRPERSON: To be fair, could either 24 in the circumstances it's no point in our proceeding unless of the suspects you're talking about have been under the there's a topic that you can dispose of by 1 o'clock and

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that you tell me is you can't do. Alright. So on that unsatisfactory note we will adjourn until 9 o'clock on Monday morning. [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]	
A RC	As we the little	

A 22002:10 22004:2
able 22903:10 22904:2
22905:13 22911:7
22915:8 22918:14,24 22921:21 22927:13
22921:21 22927:13 22929:7 22937:11
22939:1 22949:22
22955:11 22961:15 22961:25 22967:10
22976:5,8 22977:9
22982:10,12
access 22901:16
22943:16 22961:5
22967:15 22986:20
accessible 22967:9
accompany 22912:14
accord 22959:4
account 22968:1
22982:13
accounts 22983:23
accurate 22974:7
achieve 22900:5
22901:24
achieving 22891:17
Act 22964:12
acted 22975:17
action 22895:18
22898:10 22900:25
22907:20,22
22937:16 22941:8,21
22967:6
actions 22910:8 activated 22978:14
activated 229/8:14 active 22911:6
activities 22964:9
22966:4
activity 22909:2
22915:17
acts 22893:22
add 22953:8
addition 22951:23
address 22889:7
22895:22 22926:14
adequate 22895:22
adjourn 22973:6
22989:2
adjourned 22969:15
22989:4
adjournment 22963:3
22972:17,22
22979:17 22981:1
ADJOURNS 22936:22 22963:5 22973:9
22963:5 22973:9 admitted 22942:4,6
22952:19
advance 22964:9
advanced 22891:20
Affirmative 22897:19
African 22955:8
22971:13
agree 22978:23
agreed 22901:22
22969:25
agreement 22902:20
22981:13
ARCHIVE FO

agreements 22965:15
22975:15 aid 22911:8
Air 22968:14 22970:22 al 22980:3
Alexander 22980:3 22982:1,5
Alexander's 22981:17
alight 22911:1,3 Allied 22978:4
allow 22955:4 allowing 22975:2
alongside 22928:4 Alright 22910:24
22989:1
AMCU 22889:17 22890:4,11,13
22891:15 22892:12 ammunition 22909:6
amount 22973:14
analysis 22894:1 ancestry 22983:5,9,12
22984:15 Anglo 22973:24
ankle 22930:8,9,18
Annandale 22889:11 22892:3 22959:15
announced 22961:2 anonymous 22987:15
answer 22980:4
22981:19 22982:4 answers 22918:12
anybody 22925:20 22940:22 22984:16
anyway 22988:23 appear 22927:11
appears 22982:17
apply 22907:12 22964:24 22967:13
appointed 22961:12 22969:25
appointment 22961:2
appreciate 22915:7 appreciation 22941:3
22942:21 approach 22921:20
22928:1
approached 22929:18 22943:11 22944:17
22953:18 22968:20 approaching 22924:13
appropriate 22936:20 22981:9
appropriately
22977:23 approximately
22918:23 22926:18 22928:24 22929:4
22930:6 22931:1,4
22933:3 22936:1,12 22938:7,16,22
22940:6 22942:13 22943:14 22946:13
22947:7,20 22957:1
22959:7 22974:3 22984:24
R JUSTICE

area 22892:17 22897:8 22898:16 22899:5.10 22899:13 22901:5.10 22901:25 22903:24 22904:8,10,10,20,23 22905:9 22908:14 22909:17 22912:18 22913:21 22914:8,24 22919:6 22922:19 22924:23 22925:25 22927:8 22928:16,16 22934:21 22943:7 22944:10 22947:13 22948:21 22949:9 22951:19 22955:25 22956:9,14 22957:7 22977:10,11 areas 22897:14 22900:4 22901:16 22921:25 22961:20 22962:22 22967:9 22968:17 armed 22929:19,25 22933:22 22934:1 22944:22 22986:19 armoured 22919:15 arms 22891:18 22893:20,21,23 22894:24 22895:1,6,7 22899:23 22927:23 22943:2,24 22947:16 22948:6 **arranging** 22963:12 arrest 22965:18 22966:24 22983:22 22984:9 arrested 22929:17,20 22941:15,15,21,23 22943:2 22948:18,19 22948:22 22949:3,5 22950:18 22954:2 22983:1 arresting 22929:25 22983:20 arrests 22945:11 22948:25 arrival 22942:10 22949:6 arrived 22891:24 22929:17 22954:9 22957:25 22958:18 22958:22 22969:4 22978:6 arrives 22958:15 ascertain 22953:19 22961:22 22987:16 asked 22914:23 22927:1 22981:25 asking 22973:24 aspects 22960:10 22973:13 assegais 22951:20 22984:3 assess 22950:14 assessed 22935:18 assessing 22954:9

assessment 22920:11 assist 22890:8 22984:24 assistance 22910:3 22928:11 22955:16 22955:18,20 22959:11 22974:12 assisted 22892:8 22984:23 22986:9 assume 22976:23 assumed 22936:7 attack 22906:13 22907:13 22940:5 22956:16 22979:1 attackers 22934:7 attacking 22956:18,19 attempts 22975:22 attend 22889:12 22962:23 22963:18 22978:21 **attendance** 22904:14 attended 22960:14 22978:19 attention 22976:7 22980:11 August 22960:19 22965:25 22971:5 22973:25 22975:12 authorities 22964:13 22964:15 22977:23 automatic 22914:12,14 available 22956:23 22961:11 22968:6,9 22979:9 22980:22,23 22982:9 22988:16 awaits 22932:7 aware 22978:1 22980:20 22981:22 22981:22 axes 22951:20 **A1** 22946:13 A2 22916:9 22922:21 22923:3 22924:4 A3 22916:1,6 22922:20 A4 22913:19 22916:18 22916:20,25 22917:1 22917:2 A5 22913:6 22914:25 22916:22,23 22917:2 A6 22912:7 22913:6 A7 22912:4 B **B** 22914:25 back 22890:17 22908:7 22908:8 22911:25,25 22912:1 22922:2.17 22924:19 22925:8

22944:9,14 22949:22 22951:7 22954:13 22956:8 22959:9 22969:4 22973:1 22980:5,8 **backup** 22978:14 **bakkies** 22906:6 22912:22

bang 22968:21 barbed 22896:16 22906:21 Barely 22974:16 barrel 22935:4 22985:17 22988:1 **barrelled** 22934:25 22935:13 barricaded 22977:4 base 22935:24 22936:15 22938:2 based 22907:24 basis 22961:23 22976:7 bearers 22889:18 **Becoming** 22898:21 began 22947:15 beginning 22962:1 22971:5 begun 22911:10 22954:9 **behaviour** 22988:23 **believe** 22891:21 believed 22987:17 belong 22977:7 **belonged** 22968:19 belonging 22977:5 **benefit** 22904:14 22920:22 berets 22923:8 best 22890:8 22948:16 big 22943:16 22957:21 22963:25 22966:5 22975:19 22976:3 bit 22914:10 22916:1,9 22917:25 22947:9 blankets 22948:12,14 22948:15 block 22903:13,18 22905:16,24 22906:22 22908:14 22911:11 22912:2,7 22913:6,10,19 22915:15,22 22916:18 22917:3,23 22919:21,25 22920:20 22921:1 22929:12 22932:11 22946:13 22949:5 blocks 22914:5 22915:21 22923:3,13 22923:19 22924:4 **bodies** 22938:15 22942:9,14 body 22914:24 22951:12 22958:8,8 22958:12 book 22980:2 22981:17 22981:22,23 22982:2 22982:13 books 22981:23,24 **bottom** 22904:4 22919:20 22920:12

22982:16

break 22914:9 22936:20 22963:9

breaches 22975:16

	Т	Т		
breakaway 22963:20	22907:7,10 22909:1	Chaskalson 22918:8	22962:15 22967:24	22934:1 22945:2
brief 22961:15	22910:20 22950:11	22920:2,10,11	22977:12	22948:11
briefed 22902:7	22954:5 22969:11,21	22922:16 22928:10	commanded 22965:21	congestion 22964:16
briefing 22889:12	22977:13 22978:1	22932:1,4,5 22980:13	commander 22928:23	congregating 22960:22
22892:2,7 22894:18	call 22950:1 22959:2,6	22980:18,24	22968:14 22970:8	considered 22981:9
22896:11,13 22899:3	22959:24 22960:6,16	22988:17	commanders 22899:4,9	contact 22981:25
22899:16,18,21	22960:18	chauffer 22973:2	22900:8 22902:7	contain 22962:4
22901:25 22902:3,9	called 22949:2 22951:6	check 22944:9	22906:22 22961:19	contained 22960:10
22958:20	22959:8 22961:19	checked 22944:17	22966:8	22980:19
brigade 22978:21	22969:15	circling 22927:8	commands 22907:10	content 22895:21
Brigadier 22899:3	calling 22907:18	circumstances 22982:9	22909:1	contingency 22895:22
22900:15 22906:18	22947:2	22988:24	commence 22901:22	22895:25
22907:6,9 22909:1	camouflaged 22920:23	cite 22907:14	22907:23	continue 22932:21
22910:20 22950:11	22920:25 22921:5	Claasen 22893:5	commenced 22907:20	22937:7,16
22954:5 22959:3,17	camp 22902:23	clarified 22968:10	commencement	continued 22912:20
22959:25 22969:10	canine 22893:7	clarify 22900:12	22950:13 22970:16	continuous 22909:14
22969:21 22970:24	22898:13 22901:5	22968:7	22974:24	22910:19 22946:19
22971:11 22977:13	22902:7 22967:22	clear 22898:21	commission 22889:2	continuously 22959:11
22978:1	cannons 22907:15,18	22926:14 22934:10	22936:22,22,23	22975:1
bring 22972:14	canon 22921:9,11	22937:17 22977:25	22961:2,4,13 22963:5	contracted 22955:19
Bringing 22951:15	canons 22927:7	clearing 22948:15	22963:5,6 22968:4,6	contributed 22987:13
broad 22901:18	Canters 22949:1,6	clearly 22920:20	22968:9 22970:12,16	convenient 22980:12
22964:16	can't 22938:25	22923:8 22935:3,14	22970:17 22972:11	conversation 22908:1
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
broader 22965:19	22940:11 22978:12	22939:20,24	22973:9,9 22975:9	22909:5,5 22959:19
broadly 22965:10,14	capacity 22912:18	22977:25	22979:9 22980:16	22960:2 22977:25
broken 22969:8	22974:11	cleverly 22920:25	22981:10 22989:4	conversations
brought 22930:25	Captain 22950:2,5	clip 22988:12	commissioner 22938:4	22906:24
22931:4,9 22955:20	22958:6,7	close 22907:3 22926:16	22953:11 22958:15	convey 22952:1
15	*			
22955:22 22962:13	car 22972:19 22973:1,1	22930:12 22932:9,17	22958:23,24 22969:6	convinced 22891:8
22962:15 22968:5	carefully 22920:25	22972:16	22969:9,12,17,18,22	convoy 22911:10
brush 22925:20	carry 22930:22	closer 22903:10	22969:23,25 22970:1	corner 22904:4
22943:15 22947:8	carrying 22953:12	collated 22961:17	22970:10 22971:7	22918:10 22919:21
22948:1	22985:14	Colonel 22892:21	22973:10 22979:2,11	22920:13 22935:25
brushes 22933:12	cars 22903:2 22977:7	22893:2 22894:18,23	22979:13 22987:24	22939:11
bullet 22926:6 22939:7	case 22920:7 22942:6	22896:12 22899:16	22988:20,22	correction 22957:10
bullets 22901:1	22964:21,25 22980:4	22900:14 22907:7	committed 22893:23	corrections 22963:24
22931:24 22932:13	22986:19	22909:21 22910:20	22894:2	couldn't 22908:16,17
burning 22894:13,13	Casper 22919:15	22910:22 22928:25	communicate 22890:12	22942:16 22982:25
22922:1	Casspir 22919:19	22929:4,10 22932:9	22987:21	councillors 22977:5
burnt 22956:25	22920:1,17,19	22933:21,24	communicated	count 22933:15
22977:5,6,7 22978:20	22921:5,10	22935:23 22936:8	22906:15 22909:24	22950:25
bush 22906:5 22915:11	Casspirs 22906:7	22951:5 22962:15	22910:1	country 22961:1
22919:5 22921:24	cause 22926:7	22966:7 22978:1	communicating	couple 22924:7,8
22938:17	caused 22896:19	colour 22921:2	22894:22 22959:11	22933:16 22935:10
bushes 22901:7	22978:15	column 22903:15,21	communication	22946:19
22931:1,5 22945:16	cautiously 22944:17	22905:2,2,4 22911:19	22907:6	course 22968:20
22945:17	CCMA 22976:2	come 22891:18,19	company 22955:19	22979:13 22982:9
bushy 22934:21	cell 22959:2,23	22898:22 22947:15	competent 22962:17	cover 22928:8 22929:4
busy 22949:24	centre 22894:4	22948:1,5 22960:17	compile 22961:24	22931:2 22932:23
22968:17 22986:13	22918:10 22923:2,13	22969:16 22973:1	compiled 22964:4,6	22937:7 22966:25
butt 22985:16	22927:4	22982:3 22987:4	compilers 22963:14,23	22980:5,9
B3 22913:19 22914:5	certain 22891:9	comes 22981:5	compiling 22962:17	covered 22966:22
22915:15,16,19,22	22966:4 22969:7	22983:22	complaints 22975:12	covers 22980:5,9
22916:2,4 22917:24	22975:15 22979:10	comfort 22936:20	22975:16	create 22896:17
22918:18,19	certainly 22979:23	coming 22906:23	complete 22962:2	crevice 22984:2,23
*	22980:20	22908:11,12		22986:7
22919:16,17,17,19,19		•	completed 22902:4	
22919:21,25	certificate 22976:2	22917:17 22922:21	22961:6 22964:3	crevices 22944:19
22923:19 22927:4	CHAIRPRERSON	22922:23,25	computer 22899:19	22951:14
22928:7 22945:17	22903:3	22923:16,18 22943:7	concealed 22948:13	crew 22928:4
22947:9	challenges 22973:14,21	22944:14,16 22945:6	concerned 22925:24	crime 22893:24
B4 22918:18 22947:10	changed 22942:22	22946:1,11 22960:25	concerns 22967:17	22894:5 22898:13
D- 22/10.10 22/4/.10		T		
10	chaos 22896:20	22979:1	conduct 22901:5	22950:2 22951:11
C and E	chap 22935:17	command 22892:20,20	22975:8 22976:9	22954:23 22955:4
C 22917:23	22984:23	22893:1,5,8,11	conducting 22933:24	22958:5 22968:10
cable 22945:8,10	charge 22961:19	22912:19 22933:21	confident 22891:15	22970:1 22983:13
Calitz 22906:18	22970:1	22947:24 22950:2,5	confronted 22933:22	crimes 22894:2
A R C H I V F F O	R LUSTICE	227 17.21 22730.2,3	23111 31100 22/33.22	2211105 2207 1.2

criminal 22893:22 22964:11 22894:3 dense 22915:11.13 critical 22962:11 22921:24 22947:8 22975:1 22978:11 depends 22918:2 **criticism** 22977:11 deploy 22905:9 22978:5 22911:1 22937:11 cross 22981:7 22965:16 22966:13 cross-examination 22978:12 22981:11 22982:12 **deployed** 22892:17 cross-examine 22981:6 22896:25 22968:16 **crouched** 22929:6 22983:15 crow 22909:10 **deploying** 22912:17 crowd 22906:19 deployment 22961:6 22967:10 22968:15 22964:6 22965:2,18 22966:3,5 22967:9 22977:17,19 22973:21 22974:8 22983:11 22978:18 deployments 22892:3 cuff 22948:20 22901:25 cuffed 22948:23 **Deputy** 22969:25 cuffs 22945:11 **describe** 22908:23 22913:22 22914:1 current 22978:13 22915:25 22921:2 **currently** 22891:11 22912:18 22921:11 22924:1 22965:25 22974:23 22975:10 22966:11 22979:24 C2 22948:16,22 described 22929:24 describes 22965:14 22949:5 C3 22918:18 22945:17 description 22905:19 22947:9 22971:24 C4 22947:9 **deserved** 22969:1 destroyed 22977:6 D detail 22965:19 daily 22974:7 22966:12 damage 22896:20 detailed 22962:5 damaged 22977:5 22966:20 **dangerous** 22951:19 **detained** 22949:8 dark 22937:3 22958:13 detection 22970:1 darkness 22937:7 **detectives** 22893:16,18 day 22891:1 22892:4,6 22893:25 22898:13 22962:1 22970:8 22924:19,22,23 22971:6 22974:21 22925:1,5 22950:4 days 22893:22 22957:9 22958:6 22974:16,16 22975:2 22960:5,7,8 deter 22934:7 deadline 22898:18 determine 22926:12 deal 22889:7 22891:24 22927:13 22894:15 22897:17 detonation 22909:4 22911:4 22929:15 22931:15 22947:1 detrimental 22944:15 22964:15 22967:17 development 22962:16 22969:23 22970:5 diagram 22905:19 22973:13 22974:3 didn't 22956:5 22986:5 22988:23 22986:10,12 dealt 22964:17 22972:9 die 22969:2 death 22895:9,12 **difference** 22975:20 debriefing 22961:21 22976:3 decided 22895:25 **different** 22922:10,12 22971:4 **difficult** 22901:16 **decision** 22902:8 22906:5 22961:5 **Definitely** 22908:4 22967:15 22987:23 delay 22978:16 difficulty 22986:7 direct 22911:15 deleted 22925:1 **directing** 22906:18 delivery 22973:22 22974:25 22975:5,18 22907:12,15 **direction** 22907:16 22976:11,13 demand 22973:25 22913:9,17,18,19

22918:2.7 22921:14 22922:20.21.24.24 22923:3.10.11.14.16 22923:18 22924:2,5 22927:3 22930:6 22932:11,12,22 22933:9,11 22934:12 22934:13 22935:1,5,5 22936:9 22938:17 22939:7 22940:2,9 22944:1,3,4,6 22945:18 22946:4 22947:10 22948:4 22962:8 22966:14 22982:21,23 directly 22905:10 22913:12 22921:20 22926:6 22938:17 22946:3 22957:8 22966:5 disarm 22897:15 22899:25 disarmament 22941:7 22983:19 **disarmed** 22943:2 22948:18 22984:8 disarming 22984:9 22986:13 22987:25 discarded 22901:7 discharge 22926:4 22933:14 22940:9 disciplinary 22965:21 disclosure 22970:14 discourage 22898:10 discover 22944:12 22957:8 discovered 22930:7 22942:10 22953:19 discreet 22988:14,18 discussing 22963:9 discussion 22890:5 22891:17,21 22968:12 discussions 22906:20 dislodge 22987:3 disorientate 22987:9 dispersal 22900:25 22901:6 22902:11 22907:20,22 22910:7 22924:16 22927:17 22941:8 22966:5,24 22967:5 **disperse** 22892:13 22896:2 22899:24 22927:23 22965:18 22967:8 **dispersed** 22943:24 22961:6 **dispersing** 22924:2,4 **dispersion** 22895:15,18 **displayed** 22904:15 dispose 22988:18,25 **distance** 22917:11 22918:14 22919:5 22925:13,17 22930:11 22946:7,25

distinctive 22914:15 **distinctly** 22913:11 distinguishable 22935:15 disturbing 22969:9 ditches 22906:5 **document** 22962:3 22979:18 documents 22902:17 22961:24 dog 22931:3,21 22938:23 22967:23 doing 22897:17 22936:5 22966:8 dome 22915:11 22916:4 don't 22980:16 22984:10 22987:9 22988:15 drafts 22963:24 drastically 22955:19 drive 22973:1 22980:23 **drop** 22945:4 22948:11 22948:14 22984:6 22985:21 **dropped** 22985:1 due 22912:21 22930:24 dust 22931:23 22932:18 **duties** 22967:23 duty 22974:25 22975:1 D1 22944:5 **D3** 22945:17 **D4** 22921:11,12 **D6** 22911:23 \mathbf{E} E 22903:13,17,18 22943:14 earlier 22901:4 22912:15 22952:6,17

22978:6 early 22969:14 easier 22920:4 22976:4 east 22918:4 easterly 22923:14,18 effectively 22906:8 efficacy 22900:5 effort 22962:19 EF2H 22905:2 either 22913:10 22974:21 22985:11 22986:24 22987:4 electricity 22902:15 22903:11 22912:23 22924:20 22925:9 element 22978:23 **elements** 22895:5 22967:2,3,8 **emanated** 22940:21 embark 22988:15 **emergency** 22901:12 22912:17 22926:1,5 22926:15 22965:13 22977:20 22978:3,5 22978:11,14,25

22980:15 22988:13 emoluments 22975:6 **employed** 22955:22 encourage 22948:4 **endanger** 22937:8 22986:21 endeavour 22890:8 enforce 22975:23 engage 22891:1 22940:25,25 22943:25 22977:19 **engaged** 22969:5 engaging 22923:23 ensure 22901:9 22926:2 22937:24 22961:13 22964:13 22975:9 22976:5 22977:23 22978:12 entail 22896:13 22900:20 entailed 22900:2 entered 22978:19 entire 22902:14 22958:8 **entrenched** 22927:11 22927:16 entrenching 22927:22 entry 22905:25 envisaged 22906:9 22927:16 **equation** 22986:21 **equipment** 22919:2 22945:12 error 22899:7 escalate 22897:1 **escalated** 22955:18 **escalation** 22955:16 escort 22901:11 22949:15 22954:9 escorted 22921:9 22950:20 22955:22 especially 22901:6 22906:6 22948:22 22965:10 essential 22975:1 establish 22929:6 22954:21 establishment 22970:15 **estimate** 22946:17 **estimated** 22907:25 et 22980:3 etcetera 22894:14 22910:9 22927:21 22928:9 22944:24 22948:23 22956:20 22961:23 22962:14 22963:13 22964:16 22972:3 22975:13,17 22983:25 22984:3 22985:17 22986:13 **evacuated** 22954:23 evening 22951:12 22978:19 event 22897:13

22974:17,18

demonstration

22914:6 22915:4

22917:7,17,23,23

22964:18 22965:16

Page 4

				Page
22983:16	face 22968:24	22951:24 22952:2,5,6	forward 22889:24	genuinely 22987:1,5
events 22891:24	faced 22891:11	22952:8,10,11	22892:17 22898:15	getting 22937:3,24
22974:22	facilitate 22956:3	22953:9,9,25	22899:10,13	22970:4 22984:3,4
everybody 22948:20	facilitates 22964:17	22954:13 22955:1	22901:25 22903:24	22986:7
evidence 22972:9	facilitator 22962:13	22967:1 22985:13	22904:7,9,10,23	give 22913:2 22963:23
22981:14,25 22982:3	facing 22918:4 22947:8	fired 22932:17 22934:2	22905:9 22907:18	22971:25 22972:17
22982:4,10,11	22947:10,12	22938:16 22939:7	22908:13 22909:17	22974:6,10 22975:8
exact 22938:25	fact 22912:22 22919:18	22942:4 22948:3	22911:10 22924:23	22977:9 22982:4
22940:11	22930:24 22960:15	22952:21,24	22931:3 22937:16,23	given 22900:11
exactly 22905:19	22981:23 22987:3,6	fires 22921:18,19	22942:9 22943:6	22926:7 22933:16,16
22956:6 22959:21	factors 22987:12	firing 22909:3	22948:15 22955:25	22946:25 22980:5
22963:15 22969:13	facts 22970:4	22914:14 22923:21	22956:9,13 22957:7	22981:19 22982:5
22969:20	fail 22896:1	22927:17 22933:8	22977:11 22978:9	22987:19
examination 22981:8	fair 22986:24	22939:18,19	22983:20 22984:6	gives 22968:1
examination-in-chief	fairly 22914:2	22940:17,24,24	22985:22 22986:6	go 22890:17 22896:15
22979:20 22988:8	fall 22910:9 22918:25	22942:6 22944:16	forwarding 22899:4	22897:14 22903:15
example 22907:14	falling 22901:1	22945:20,24	found 22911:14,18	22911:24 22912:1,7
exception 22963:12	familiar 22889:18	22946:16 22952:20	22929:19 22951:12	22922:2,17 22926:9
exchange 22923:24	22953:23 22973:15	first 22897:22 22908:6	22951:19,24 22952:3	22943:15 22956:5
execute 22965:18	far 22909:10 22917:4	22942:9,23 22944:9	22952:5,9,14 22953:2	22958:22 22963:21
22966:23,24	22917:10 22935:7	22949:22 22950:12	22953:12,15	22963:22 22970:2
executed 22902:8	22936:10	22957:20,24,25	22954:19 22959:21	22975:8 22976:9
22948:24	fatalities 22950:25	22958:8 22959:6	22984:1	22979:17
executing 22949:24	fear 22923:22	22960:20 22961:11 22968:4 22970:9,15	four 22938:22	goals 22900:5
execution 22966:11,15 22966:22	FEBRUARY 22889:1	,	22942:13 22944:18	going 22891:22 22893:24 22924:14
	feedback 22889:23	22970:19 22971:6 22985:1	22947:7,21 22957:1	22937:4,11 22954:13
exhibit 22889:8 22902:17 22903:23	22890:18 feel 22946:22		22973:20 22974:14 22984:1	22963:22 22964:10
22904:15 22911:8	feet 22940:22	firstly 22960:11 22973:21 22984:10	frequent 22907:6	22965:14,17
22904.13 22911.8 22913:7 22920:20	ferried 22949:2	22973.21 22984.10	fringe 22928:8	22972:10 22979:16
22927:4 22929:12,22	fetch 22979:17	five 22915:3 22916:25	front 22896:9 22921:10	22979:10 22979:10
22930:3 22934:13	FHAI 22904:4	22927:24 22933:17	22925:20 22931:23	Google 22902:17
22935:25 22944:4	FHA1 22904:5,16	22934:16,24	22932:14 22939:5,10	grass 22921:25 22930:7
22945:17 22946:10	field 22907:1 22921:7	22935:20 22936:1	22945:16 22946:3	22930:8,13,15
22947:5 22949:5	fight 22945:16	22940:11 22942:24	22980:5,8 22985:13	greater 22902:23
22953:22 22954:15	fighters 22894:8,10	22942:25 22972:17	fruitful 22890:5,14	22919:18 22920:17
22962:20 22981:3	22898:14	22974:21	functions 22900:21	green 22917:3 22921:3
exhibits 22894:1	figure 22975:8	fleeing 22910:8	further 22890:24	22921:4,25
22903:10 22959:1	filtering 22924:13,15	flies 22909:10	22891:1,17 22894:2	grenades 22909:2
22981:2	finalise 22890:15	focus 22950:17	22899:3 22918:1	grey 22900:4
exist 22964:25	Financial 22974:9	focused 22976:14	22945:24 22946:2,13	greyish 22921:2
existing 22974:11	find 22901:6 22902:16	focusing 22943:6	22946:14 22951:12	grid 22905:2 22911:21
expect 22908:3	22932:3 22940:22	follow 22920:4	22968:10	22932:2
expectation 22907:22	finished 22958:12	following 22890:17	F2 22934:13 22938:5	gridded 22920:3
22977:21	22969:15	22982:17	F3 22929:12 22935:25	ground 22931:25
expected 22900:9	fire 22894:8,10,12	foolhardy 22985:1	22935:25 22938:1,6	22932:14 22943:6
expecting 22908:21	22898:14 22900:21	foot 22929:11	22939:10 22943:14	22944:8 22945:13
experience 22894:11	22911:1,3,12	footage 22978:16	F4 22920:20	group 22894:25
22964:8	22912:12 22913:21	22979:3,8 22980:15	F6 22933:4	22899:9 22901:20
experienced 22975:11	22914:10 22924:18	22980:21 22981:8		22906:13,19,22
experiencing 22976:15	22925:4 22932:24	footages 22979:6	<u>G</u>	22909:16 22911:6
experts 22950:2	22933:8,13 22934:4,6	force 22892:20 22896:7	Gaffley 22892:21	22912:22 22914:24
22951:12	22938:15 22939:17	22897:2,10,11	gathered 22897:6	22915:3 22916:21,24
explain 22934:3	22940:2,8 22946:1,11	22898:10 22902:14	22906:24	22917:10 22918:21
22956:7 22964:2	22946:23 22949:10	22919:15 22920:1	gathering 22964:12	22922:12,14,15
22968:11	22977:21 22978:21	22927:8 22967:12	22976:24	22927:21 22929:8
explained 22968:10	firearm 22934:25	forces 22966:3,4	gatherings 22965:1	22945:23 22947:3
22969:20	22935:4,13,17	forcibly 22899:22	22976:23	22963:21 groups 22807:13-15
explanation 22987:19	22939:19 22953:2,10	forensic 22894:1	gear 22919:2	groups 22897:13,15
extends 22915:21	22953:17,20	foresee 22891:16	Geldenhuys 22971:10	22901:21
extract 22967:14 22979:25 22980:1,11	22968:22 22984:7 22986:8	foreseeing 22895:19 foreseen 22893:19	generally 22964:22 GENRAL 22901:3	guarantee 22926:4 22978:22
E2 22934:13 22944:4,5	firearms 22901:6	22895:9,18 22967:7	22964:22	guarding 22954:25
E3 22938:17 22947:5	22914:14 2 2 923:23	format 22966:19	gentleman 22983:4	guide 22979:3
22 22/30.11 22741.3	22926:4 22927:21	formation 22915:3	22984:14	gun 22913:21 22914:10
Farty	22942:1 22948:23	22916:6	genuine 22891:9	gunfire 22908:3,21
ARCHIVE FO			Schume 22071.9	541111 0 22700.3,21

22947:2

22909:7 22913:15,15
22905:7 22913:13,13
22913.4 22923.24 22924:18 22930:24
22946:19
guns 22983:6 22984:16
22985:9,11 22986:3
22987:5,18
gunshot 22942:19
22951:25
G5 22933:3,3
<u>H</u>
H 22903:13,16
half 22911:13,16
halfway 22919:25
22922:20
halt 22930:25 22931:4
22931:9,21
hampered 22978:25
hand 22891:20 22904:4
22911:12 22918:3,3
22918:10 22935:4
22939:19 22949:25
22961:4 22975:25
22986:8,9
handle 22979:11
handler 22967:22,23
handling 22974:5
handover 22956:10
hands 22948:6,7
22953:13 22983:2,3,4
22983:24,25 22984:2
22984:5,7 22985:14 22985:15,23
22986:23 22987:4
22988:4,5
happen 22891:22
22892:3 22909:11
22965:14
happened 22929:22
22957:21 22958:3
22961:22 22985:18
22987:20 22988:6
happening 22897:5
22924:1,11 22929:6
22931:19 22945:21
22946:17 22969:13
happens 22962:7
22964:20
happiness 22890:25
happy 22895:6
hard 22980:23
Harmse 22928:2
22931:3 22932:14
22938:23
haven't 22979:18
head 22958:25 22960:7
22962:13
headed 22917:7
health 22891:5
hear 22907:5,9 22908:3
22908:24 22909:20
22910:16,22
22914:10,17,22
22923:16 22924:18
22945:25 22983:23
EL) 13:23 EL) 03:23

heard 22906:12,20
22907:25 22909:1,2,3 22909:6,7 22910:13
22909:6,7 22910:13 22910:19 22913:15
22914:6,19 22932:24
22968:21 22969:1,19
hearing 22908:21 heavy 22913:15
held 22944:9,13
22949:5 22963:18
22968:8 22983:5 22984:15 22987:17
helicopter 22909:21
help 22915:6 22920:15
22921:7 22980:14 22985:6
helped 22986:6
helpful 22919:20
helping 22985:10,19
22987:1 HEMRAJ 22938:4
22953:11 22979:2,13
22987:24 hald 22042:4
he'd 22942:4 hid 22901:10
hidden 22901:16
hiding 22967:15
22983:1,2 22986:7 22987:12
high 22930:9,16,18
22943:6 22944:8
22945:13 higher 22922:1
22930:9
hindered 22924:15
hit 22926:6 22983:6 22984:16 22985:9,11
22986:3,11 22987:5
22987:18 22988:1
hitting 22986:1,13 hold 22914:24
22924:19 22925:8
22927:2 22960:4
22984:16 22985:3,4 holding 22892:17
22898:15 22899:4,10
22899:13 22903:24
22904:8,10,10,23
22905:9 22908:14 22924:23 22955:25
22956:9,14 22957:7
22976:24 22977:11
22986:1 22987:2 holstering 22968:22
homes 22977:5
honestly 22987:5,17
hope 22894:24 22973:7 hospitals 22954:7
hot 22961:21
hour 22976:7
hours 22969:14 22974:23,25 22975:1
houses 22982:25
hundred 22924:8
22935:10 22956:22
hundreds 22934:19

hurdles 22891:16,16
hybrid 22966:2,2
H5 22931:8
H6 22930:6
I
idea 22927:18
22934:21 22961:23
22970:4
identifications 22920:4
identified 22981:9
22982:2
identify 22901:15
22918:24 22922:4
22923:6 22981:1
identity 22982:7
22987:16
immediate 22897:7
22909:17
immediately 22911:5
22939:16 22940:18
22961:20
Impala 22973:23
implications 22974:9
important 22982:3
impression 22891:6,13
22907:19 22923:20
22927:15,19 22933:7
22941 6 22042 22
22941:6 22942:23
22987:1,4
inaccessible 22897:14
inaudible 22898:19
22957:13
incident 22896:22
incident 22896:22
incident 22896:22 22931:11 22945:22
incident 22896:22 22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14 22905:1 22910:7
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14 22905:1 22910:7 22911:16 22912:5,15
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14 22905:1 22910:7 22911:16 22912:5,15 22913:15 22916:11
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22903:10 22905:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14 22905:1 22910:7 22911:16 22912:5,15 22913:15 22916:11 22916:17 22917:1
22931:11 22945:22 22955:17 22957:25 22958:8,23 22959:6 22961:21 22962:11 22968:1,6,16,16 22969:22 22970:20 22971:8,14 22984:11 22984:22 22987:11 incidents 22974:6,7 22976:6 including 22938:23 22982:19 indebted 22903:5 Indian 22983:5,8,11,12 22984:15 indicate 22896:13 22907:23 22909:21 22911:2,7 22914:6 22918:14 22924:22 22933:22 22946:9,10 22959:2 22963:14 indicated 22890:4,14 22890:25 22894:23 22895:5,16 22903:14 22905:1 22910:7 22911:16 22912:5,15 22913:15 22916:11

22929:3 22931:22 22932:13 22933:24 22934:6 22935:17.25 22937:22 22941:11 22943:11,12,13 22944:16 22945:17 22947:5,9 22948:16 22955:13 22956:16 22956:17 22959:3,24 22965:11 22966:2 22967:11 22968:13 22968:23 22969:2,8 22969:12,14 22979:7 22983:19,21 22984:12 22985:20 22986:18 indicates 22902:23,24 22965:10 22970:19 **indicating** 22906:18 22910:2 22917:6 22983:23 **indication** 22889:24 22891:9 22934:5 22948:16 22966:21 22974:11 22979:3 indications 22936:7 22951:8 individual 22939:18,23 22948:24 individually 22945:4 **individuals** 22941:14 22941:17 22974:19 industrial 22975:5 inference 22952:21,25 22953:1 inform 22949:17,24 **information** 22894:21 22961:3,5,10,14,17 22962:5 22964:4 22978:10 22979:16 22982:8 **informed** 22899:2 22908:11 22969:11 22971:6 22982:4 initial 22947:21 initially 22947:25 22955:14 initiate 22902:11 injure 22910:9 injured 22895:17 22900:25 22911:16 22949:11 22950:25 22951:9 22954:6,10 22955:17 22968:17 22978:10 injuries 22896:20 22953:19 **injury** 22895:14,19 inside 22925:17 22939:2 22940:17 insofar 22982:14 inspection 22968:7 22969:4,5 **instance** 22933:17 22977:19 22978:13 22984:1

instances 22924:14 22978:11 institutions 22977:8 **instructed** 22912:16 22937:15 22945:3 22951:3 22969:23 **instruction** 22950:23 22951:5 22977:18 instructions 22964:14 22988:19 integration 22891:3 intelligence 22948:13 22983:13 **intended** 22900:6 22987:8 **intention** 22937:24 22961:8 **interaction** 22890:5,14 **intercept** 22908:12 international 22977:21 **interrupt** 22920:2 22928:10 22980:14 interrupted 22955:6 22976:10 intersection 22956:15 intervals 22914:16,19 intervention 22889:25 22892:23 22919:3 22967:12 22968:20 22978:7 22983:15 **interview** 22970:3 22971:13 22986:4 $\textbf{interviewed}\ 22971:20$ 22982:1 interviewer 22981:20 22982:17 22983:3 interviews 22982:2 intimidation 22975:12 22975:17,23 22977:7 **introduce** 22972:10 investigate 22970:9 investigation 22894:2 22970:6 investigations 22890:9 investigators 22898:14 22958:5 involved 22960:24 22962:11 22966:20 22968:5 22970:7 22971:14 IP 22955:25 IPID 22956:3,9 22957:8,24 22958:5 22970:12 iron 22944:24 Isaacs 22894:18,23 isn't 22904:16 issue 22926:14 22970:13 22978:2,25 22979:7 22983:22 issues 22889:7 22890:18 22964:7,17 22965:3 22973:22 22975:2 22976:16 issuing 22907:10 22908:25

legal 22962:13 22969:7

22971:10 22979:5

22981:13

Let's 22914:9

item 22979:19 items 22890:16.16 it's 22932:3 22938:1 22945:11,11 I'd 22944:5 I'm 22938:11 22954:21 22956:12 22974:6 22979:8 22980:13,19 22980:20 22981:12 22982:4 22988:17,19 I've 22941:12 22979:7 i.e 22917:19 I1 22928:19 **I2** 22928:16,23 22929:4 22931:22 22932:11 22932:22 J

ja 22889:4 22922:20 22943:14 22958:13 **JJJ108** 22889:8 **JOC** 22889:10 22891:24 22894:19 22908:11 22949:18 22949:22 22955:24 22956:11,17 22958:10,17 22959:6 22959:22 22960:7 joined 22937:23 22957:24 joy 22890:25

K

J5 22956:16

J7 22956:14

key 22965:12 22972:20 22978:23 kieries 22944:24 killed 22942:11,17 22954:10 22955:18 22982:18 killing 22896:20 kilometre 22897:5 22904:23 kinds 22965:12 knee 22930:9,18 knobkerries 22951:21 knock 22985:13 knocked 22985:22 22988:4.5 **knocking** 22984:7 know 22914:13 22918:2 22926:3 22932:22 22934:19 22946:19 22948:2 22953:20 22955:11 22962:20 22967:25 22970:25 22971:15 22972:5 22983:8 **knowing** 22964:9

knowledge 22959:4

known 22912:24

koppie 22889:23

22962:14 22970:13

22925:25 22934:1

22891:19 22894:25

22897:17 22902:24 22903:4 22904:24 22905:10 22908:8.8 22909:22 22911:6 22912:24,25 22913:4 22913:9,12 22915:7 22915:15,15,18,20,22 22916:4 22917:10,12 22917:17,18,20,21 22919:5,13,15,19 22921:22 22922:22 22925:13,18,22,23,25 22926:1,9,17 22927:3 22927:12 22928:2,8 22929:8,11 22930:25 22933:12,25 22934:1 22934:10,12,22 22935:24 22936:16 22938:2 22939:2 22941:4 22942:21 22943:11 22957:21 22968:2,15 22977:12 **koppies** 22940:17 kraal 22982:18 **K9** 22912:11,13,19 22924:20 22933:1,2 22943:12 22949:15 22950:24 22951:4

L L 22953:22 22954:15 22962:20 labour 22974:24 laid 22893:24 22897:2 large 22918:20,22 22924:5 22934:11 22944:8 22947:3 22948:20 22949:6 22951:19 22955:21 22960:25 larger 22914:5 lasting 22909:12 lastly 22972:8 late 22958:10,12 lay 22891:18 22892:13 22896:1 22929:11 laving 22893:20 22894:24 22895:1.6 22898:25 lead 22891:21 leaders 22981:14,25 22982:10 leadership 22971:9 leave 22891:19 22958:10 leaves 22953:20 leaving 22908:9 led 22954:5 22958:6,7 **left** 22916:21 22918:2,3 22920:12 22921:15 22922:23 22931:10 22932:13 22935:3,6 22938:22 22943:24 22957:5 22960:5 **left-hand** 22919:21

let's 22932:25 level 22944:18 licensed 22953:9 22954:14,15 licensee 22954:18 Lieutenant 22892:20 22909:20 22910:20 22951:5 **Lieutenant-Colonel** 22892:8 22893:5,8,11 22968:13 22969:3,11 22970:20 life 22983:7 22986:21 lifesaving 22978:7 **light** 22921:2 22956:19 line 22891:19 22897:23 22915:12 22917:3 22918:13 22920:1 22922:3 22924:13,15 22926:23 22927:2 22928:5,18 22930:25 22935:23 22937:15 22937:23,25 22938:21 22939:11 22940:20,25 22943:5 22943:15 22944:9,14 22944:14 22945:5 22947:12,13 22983:19 lines 22896:19,21 22906:23 link 22947:6 linked 22947:14 22966:5 22973:21 22976:16 listening 22906:17 little 22907:23 22909:4 22911:11 22914:10 22916:1,9 22919:25 22921:10 22922:1 22923:4 22930:8 22943:16 22946:2 22947:9 live 22909:6 loaded 22949:7 local 22894:3 22964:13 22988:22 locate 22928:13 **location** 22966:13 loco 22968:8 22969:4,5 **logistical** 22963:12 long 22903:20 22905:4 22907:25 22909:12

22953:22.23 22956:13 22963:23 22981:7 22982:15 looked 22907:24 looking 22905:20 22927:20 looks 22919:22 lot 22896:19 loud 22909:4,8,9,11 lying 22901:16 22935:20 22936:2,4,6 22942:13 22944:19 22948:21 22953:17 22984:1 22986:22 M Madibeng 22976:14 main 22914:23 22916:3 22916:4,21 22934:10 22934:10 22935:24 22938:2 major 22891:16 22915:21 Major-General 22889:11 22970:2 22971:10 making 22971:25 male 22970:21 manage 22967:10 22976:4 managed 22956:25 22957:1 management 22891:2 22964:7 22965:2,7 22966:3 22967:3,9 22973:14,21 22974:8 manoeuvrable 22906:3 map 22902:17 22904:4 22914:25 22915:22 22918:1,5 22920:3,9 22920:12,16 22922:15 22923:4

22946:13,14

march 22964:10

Marikana 22961:7 22965:25 22972:10

marked 22902:17

marker 22918:9

mass 22945:11

22908:7,11

mean 22910:5

22988:3

matter 22891:10

22942:6 22945:1

22970:11 22981:12

22913:23 22936:3

22940:4 22957:21

meaning 22962:10

material 22982:14

22904:4 22979:22

22965:16

22980:2.4 22981:24 22920:9 22931:11,14 **Mathunjwa** 22890:19 22969:24,24 22970:5 mine 22928:4 22956:24 **MATTHEWS** 22941:9 22957:6 22982:11,21 22983:3 22984:13 22986:1 22987:15

22984:14 means 22923:11 meant 22943:15 media 22896:21 medical 22898:14 22910:3 22924:19 22925:5 22937:11 22949:10 22955:14 22955:15,18,20,21 22977:21 22978:14 medics 22894:7 22900:21 22912:12 22954:8 meet 22950:10 22955:25 22956:9 meeting 22889:21,23 22963:25 22964:12 22969:6,8,15,15,17 meetings 22964:11,21 22964:25 member 22895:8 22968:19,22,24 22969:1 22970:25 members 22892:24 22893:5,7,10,14 22894:4 22922:5 22923:6 22927:1 22932:22 22933:1,3 22933:21 22935:16 22940:1 22945:3 22947:6,7,14,19,21 22948:3,24 22950:24 22951:25 22953:18 22955:8 22961:22 22962:10 22968:5,8 22971:13,24 22984:5 22985:21 22986:13 memory 22913:10 men 22933:24 mental 22910:10 22913:3 mentioned 22895:3 22941:21 22979:7 merely 22982:13 22986:8 met 22961:15 methods 22907:12 metres 22898:4 22918:17 22919:7,9 22925:15 22926:19 22931:1,5 22935:10 22935:11 22936:12 22938:8,9 22956:12 22956:17,22 microphone 22957:13 middle 22917:4 22922:21 22929:19 millimetre 22939:17 million 22974:14 mind 22900:5 22983:22

leg 22953:17

22928:18 22934:25

22973:7,8 22979:15

22955:23 22973:23

22935:17 22938:1

22965:2 22969:5

longer 22972:23

Lonmin 22891:1

look 22920:25

22935:4,13 22965:1,1

22975:10 22983:24

miners 22935:19

22971:18

mines 22973:23
minute 22972:21
minutes 22914:19
22936:21 22972:17
22988:15,19
missed 22920:8
22939:7
Mkhwanazi 22970:24
22971:12
mm 22902:17,22,22,22
MMM1 22902:18,25
22903:1,3 22904:17
22905:17 22911:8
22913:8 22922:17,19 22927:4 22956:13
MMM2 22902:25
22903:4 22904:17
22905:14 22920:6,20
22928:11 22929:2,3
22929:12,22 22930:3
22931:6,7 22932:4
22935:25 22938:1
22939:10 22944:4
22945:17 22946:10
22947:5,9 22948:16
22949:6
MMM3 22932:2,6
22939:10 22979:22
22979:23
MM2 22920:5 22934:13
mobilised 22955:20
Modiba 22893:2
22929:1,4,10 22932:9
22933:21 22935:23
Modiba's 22933:24
22936:8
Mohlaki 22950:2
22958:6
moment 22904:17
22954:14
Monday 22896:18
22981:10 22989:3
Mopedi 22893:8 22951:5
morning 22890:17
22891:25 22902:9
22981:11 22989:3
Motaung 22958:4
mother 22902:18,18,18
motor 22957:1
Mottle 22921:3,4
mountain 22980:4
mounted 22893:10
22898:13 22901:14
22902:14 22905:8,21
22905:25 22906:8
move 22907:15,18 22908:6 22911:10
22900:0 22911:10
22912:24 22925:25 22926:25 22931:10
22937:16 22948:15
22949:11 22966:14
22978:9 22984:6,10
22985:22 22986:22
moved 22902:13
ARCHIVE FO

Mar
22911:6 22918:18 22927:2 22928:15,22 22931:2 22932:12 22937:23 22940:25 22943:5 22956:8 22977:12 22983:19 22986:6 movement 22942:9 22949:23 22950:13
movements 22987:8
moving 22906:19 22909:2 22917:19,22 22918:18 22921:13 22923:3,9,12 22925:22 22930:7 22931:22 22932:10 22932:21 22941:12 22944:4,5 22976:11 Mpbembe 22889:11 multi 22965:21 municipal 22977:2,4,6 municipalities 22973:22 22976:15 municipality 22976:14 22977:2 Myburgh 22967:18,22 22968:12,12 22969:16 22970:3,19
N
name 22968:25,25 names 22971:13 22982:6,6 narrate 22961:25 22969:19
narrating 22906:18 narrative 22962:2 22963:15
narrowly 22939:7 National 22892:23 22919:3 22958:15,23 22967:12 22968:19 22969:6,17,22 22971:7 22983:14

nai nar 2 nar 2 nar nar 2 nar Na 2 2 nature 22953:19 near 22917:3 nearby 22982:25 necessarily 22946:24 22966:18 22986:2 necessary 22986:15,17 need 22894:15 22896:15 22955:15 22962:23 22964:24 22976:5 22978:2.23 needed 22890:15 22891:5 22926:12,13 22984:23 needs 22922:17 negotiating 22899:9 22902:10 negotiation 22896:9 22901:20 22906:13 22906:19 negotiations 22897:5

22897:17 22974:1

neither 22968:24

never 22908:13
nevertheless 22982:14
news 22976:14
Ngoko 22950:5
22958:7
night 22958:10,14
NIU 22897:2 22901:25
22922:5,25 22927:4 22928:6,16 22932:11
22928:6,16 22932:11
22933:21 22937:17
22937:22,23
22938:21 22940:1,5 22940:20,24 22945:3
22945:5,20 22984:6
Nkaneng 22978:18
non-notified 22964:25
normal 22905:11
22974:23 22985:16
normally 22962:23
22964:6,7 22965:12
22966:16,22
22967:14 22974:20
22977:18 22985:12
north 22918:1,4,5,7,9
22920:8,9,10,11,14
22968:14 22970:2,2
22973:15,20,22
22974:12
note 22972:2 22982:6
22989:2
notebook 22899:20
notes 22971:15,18,25
22972:3,5
noticed 22982:24
notified 22964:21 22965:1
NUI 22983:19
NUM 22889:17
22890:2,7
number 22918:22
22920:24 22924:5
22927:23 22934:15
22938:25 22940:11
22941:3,6 22942:21
22947:2 22951:15,19
22955:14,17,21
22957:10 22960:25
numbers 22927:18
22948:20 22960:6
numerical 22934:5
Nyala 22921:9,20
Nyalas 22898:7
22967:10

Ooath 22889:3,4 22936:24,25 22963:7 22973:11 objective 22962:12 obscured 22939:23 observe 22923:25 observed 22914:7 22942:10 obtained 22970:5 obtaining 22973:15 obvious 22926:12

```
obviously 22908:14
  22909:3 22926:7
  22942:14 22943:25
  22949:1 22955:16
  22958:13 22961:3,12
  22962:4 22963:23
  22967:6 22969:21
  22970:6 22975:15
  22976:4,4 22982:15
  22983:13 22984:4,25
  22985:15 22986:6
  22987:7
occupational 22891:4
occur 22893:20
  22896:22 22899:4
  22910:7
occurred 22940:24
  22949:18 22961:25
October 22968:4
office 22889:18
  22956:19 22958:25
  22962:14 22968:8
officer 22967:18,22
  22971:11
officers 22937:8
  22938:20 22956:15
  22958:24 22962:10
official 22964:8
officials 22917:10
  22918:14 22935:21
  22938:23 22971:12
  22977:6 22983:12
Oh 22903:15 22918:11
Okay 22894:17
  22895:24 22896:14
  22905:1 22906:10
  22911:24 22913:13
  22915:6 22919:4
  22921:4 22922:2,13
  22923:15 22927:6
  22928:1 22929:14
  22930:19 22932:20
  22937:14 22938:3,13
  22939:14 22940:16
  22941:24 22942:8
  22944:7 22945:19
  22952:7 22957:3
  22964:1,19 22970:23
  22971:22 22973:4
once 22914:21
  22945:13 22949:9
  22961:5 22969:15
  22970:5 22973:20.24
ones 22923:5 22929:14
  22941:11,13
  22948:11
ongoing 22930:24
  22974:1
open 22942:6
operating 22965:7
  22966:23
operation 22900:18
  22901:22 22960:25
  22962:1 22965:24
```

22966:2,3,6 22967:3

```
operational 22892:10
  22899:9 22912:17
operations 22965:13
opinion 22914:11
opportunity 22900:12
  22969:18
opposed 22925:22
opposite 22922:24
option 22899:22
order 22893:13
  22897:23 22906:7
  22943:16 22947:6,7
  22947:14 22948:3
  22956:21 22957:6
  22962:5 22964:2,6,7
  22964:24 22965:7
  22966:6 22967:3,6
  22970:5 22973:14
  22974:17 22985:15
ordered 22924:18
  22925:4 22949:10
organisational
  22962:16
organisations 22965:15
organisers 22964:13
  22975:14
orient 22917:25
original 22937:22
  22960:18
originally 22961:18
ought 22977:12
outer 22946:3
overtime 22974:14
o'clock 22890:17
  22899:4 22988:25
  22989:2
          P
paces 22932:15
```

page 22980:11 22981:20 22982:16 pages 22980:6,9 paid 22974:13 pangas 22944:23 22951:20 22984:3 paper 22972:2 Para 22930:23 paragraph 22889:8 22891:23 22897:18 22901:20 22902:6 22906:11 22912:21 22922:3 22924:1,17 22924:24 22925:1 22927:7 22929:15.25 22930:19 22931:16 22936:18 22937:2,20 22938:11 22941:17 22941:19 22945:23 paramedics 22895:21 parameter 22955:3 part 22896:12 22898:9 22911:22 22915:22 22916:3 22919:18 22945:11 22960:11 22966:22

partially 22939:23

participants 22960:19	22914:7 22
participating 22977:3	22924:19
particular 22907:16	22926:1,5,
22910:21 22915:11	22920.1,3,
22946:23 22964:10	22930:25
22964:10,18	22937:15 2
22965:16 22966:13	22944:9 22
22966:25 22968:9,15	22949:10 2
22968:22 22970:13	22954:23
22977:8,18 22983:25	22956:1,23
22984:11,22	22974:15 2
particularity 22914:2	22978:14 2
22920:17	persons 2290
parts 22914:5	22949:5 22
party 22962:6	petitions 229
pass 22912:24	Phokeng 229
passed 22898:19	22969:3
22911:17 22918:18	phone 22949
22938:14 22945:5	22951:6 22
22951:9	phoned 2295
peacefully 22891:10	photographs
people 22895:10,17	physically 22
22896:20 22900:25	22986:5
22909:22 22910:2,5,6	
22910:8 22911:16	picture 2291
	22913:3 22
22920:18 22921:22	22922:24
22923:23 22924:2,4,5	pieces 22944
22924:7,8 22925:17	22951:21
22927:21 22929:11	pistol 22939
22930:7 22934:21	22968:23
22936:8 22939:2,4	pistols 22954
22947:11 22949:11	placards 229
22951:8 22952:14	place 22895:
22954:10 22955:17	22926:13
22957:6 22960:6,16	22929:21
	22931:4,5
22960:16,22,24,25	
22961:6,8,9,19	22957:3 22
22963:13 22966:24	22965:8 22
22968:11,18	22968:5
22971:19 22976:24	placed 2289
22977:7,24 22978:10	22902:9 22
22981:6 22982:18,19	places 22967
22982:23 22983:23	
22902.23 22903.23	plan 22892:1
22984:1 22985:10,19	
	plan 22892:1
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,17
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,17 22966:15
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,11 22966:15 planned 229
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 226
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3	plan 22892: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 220 plans 22896 plateau 2294
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21	plan 22892: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 220 plans 22896 plateau 2294
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3	plan 22892: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 22: plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13	plan 22892: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 22: plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16	plan 22892:: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 22: plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1	plan 22892:: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 22: plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9	plan 22892:: 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,10 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 22: plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,1' 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896 plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 229
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 2290 plus 22903:2
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18 personnel 22893:24	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 2290 plus 22903:2 22974:14
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18 personnel 22893:24 22894:6 22897:23	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 2296 plus 22903:2 22974:14 pocket 2297
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18 personnel 22893:24 22894:6 22897:23 22898:14 22901:13	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 2290 plus 22903:2 22974:14 pocket 2297 pockets 2294
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18 personnel 22893:24 22894:6 22897:23	plan 22892:1 22895:25 2 22937:23 2 22950:24 2 22964:9,16 22965:9,17 22966:15 planned 229 22975:13 planning 229 plans 22896: plateau 2294 platinum 22 players 2296 22969:20 please 22914 22923:10 2 22952:2 plenary 2296 plus 22903:2 22974:14 pocket 2297
22984:1 22985:10,19 22985:25 22986:22 22987:12 percentage 22975:4,5 22976:8 perceptions 22962:12 performing 22967:23 period 22970:16 permission 22902:16 22979:21 person 22918:3 22935:15 22939:24 22952:21 22953:13 22953:16,16 22954:19 22969:1 22970:19 22982:6 22983:8,11 22984:9,9 22985:24 personally 22963:18 personnel 22893:24 22894:6 22897:23 22898:14 22901:13	plan 22892 22895:25 22937:23 22950:24 22965:9,1 22966:15 planned 22 22975:13 planning 2: plans 22890 plateau 229 platinum 2 players 229 22969:20 please 2291 22952:2 plenary 22: plus 22903: 22974:14 pocket 229 pockets 229

```
1:7 22915:5
1:19 22925:5
5:1.5.6.8.13.23
7:5 22928:6
0:25 22937:11
7:15 22941:23
1:9 22945:6
9:10 22950:21
1:23 22955:4,14
5:1,23 22958:6
1:15 22978:12
3:14 22985:14
22901:15
9:5 22982:1
s 22976:25
g 22968:8
9:3
22949:19
:6 22959:2,24
22959:17
raphs 22928:19
lly 22982:7
5:5
22910:10
3:3 22921:16
2:24
2944:23
:21
2939:17,18
3:23
22954:15,18
ls 22976:24
2895:25
5:13 22929:17
9:21 22930:2.3
:4,5 22943:17
7:3 22964:14
5:8 22966:25
8:5
22897:4
2:9 22908:7
22967:15
892:10
5:25 22897:1
7:23 22943:24
0:24 22964:3,3,6
1:9.16.25
5:9,17 22966:11
5:15
d 22956:6
5:13
g 22966:20
2896:15
22944:18.19
m 22973:23
22966:20
9:20
22914:1
3:10 22927:12
2:2
22963:20
903:21
1:14
22972:20
22941:6
```

point 22890:15
22900:12 22908:16
22910:17,22
22011 10 22010 0
22911:19 22918:9
22911:19 22918:9 22920:21 22921:24 22925:12 22936:11
22925:12 22936:11
22936:21 22954:12
22968:9 22980:10
22988:24
points 22905:25
22968:7
police 22890:8
22891:20 22893:13
22895:8 22896:9,18
22896:19,21 22905:8
22906:23 22917:10
22918:13 22922:4
22923:23 22927:17
22025.20 22027.0
22935:20 22937:8
22938:20,22 22942:4
22942:7 22943:7,13
22944:9 22945:12
22947:6,7,14 22948:3
22952:20 22955:8
22956:21 22957:6
22064.7 19 22067.6
22964:7,18 22967:6
22971:14 22980:23
22982:18 22983:12
22988:22
policemen 22917:13,14
22917:16 22918:23
policing 22974:17
policy 22971:8
poncy 229/1.0
pop 22898:15 22946:20
pop 22898:15 22946:20
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possiblity 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22913:6
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22981:5
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possible 22978:24 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22981:5
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22913:6 practical 22981:5 premise 22892:15
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22913:6 practical 22981:5 premise 22894:13
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22913:6 practical 22981:5 premise 22894:13 22956:25
pop 22898:15 22946:20 22947:19 pops 22946:19 position 22921:10 22928:17 22934:10 22935:23 22939:13 22948:21 positioned 22896:21 22898:3 22946:5 positions 22896:25 possession 22934:25 22941:25 22951:24 22952:14 22953:4 22952:14 22953:4 22954:19 possibility 22895:16 possible 22978:24 22983:18 22986:20 22987:25 possibly 22893:23 22897:1 22903:13 22917:23 22927:22 22934:13 22943:14 22943:15 22978:8 22984:11 power 22911:12,18 22912:8 22913:6 practical 22981:5 premise 22894:13

prepositioning 22903:2 presence 22980:19 present 22947:19 presentation 22961:24 22962:4 22963:15 presentations 22962:18 **presented** 22963:24 presenting 22892:9 22976:25 **president** 22890:13 22891:14 22961:1 presidents 22889:17 presumably 22932:7 22984:14 **Pretorius** 22899:3 22900:15 22959:3,17 22973:2 Pretty 22959:20 previously 22894:12 22949:22 pre-positioning 22896:8 **primarily** 22897:12 principals 22969:6 **printed** 22982:2 **prior** 22893:22 prisoners 22955:1 **private** 22977:5 privilege 22932:7 probably 22895:17 22916:9 22959:5 22966:10 **problems** 22926:7 22965:3 22981:5 procedure 22984:5,8 22985:16 22986:18 procedures 22965:7 22966:23 proceed 22912:4 **proceeded** 22911:13 22913:20 22915:3 22916:15 22924:20 22957:8 proceeding 22988:24 **PROCEEDINGS** 22889:1 process 22891:3 22893:21 22895:16 22902:11 22948:25 22950:8 22983:19 processed 22949:8 processing 22893:21 22894:1 22954:3 produce 22972:11 **Professor** 22981:17.25 22982:5 projected 22967:7 **promise** 22898:22 **promised** 22896:2 **promptly** 22929:20 22943:2 **property** 22977:4 **protect** 22896:8

22912:16

22976:1

protected 22975:13

protection 22898:7 protest 22964:11 22977:4 **protesting** 22976:24 **protestors** 22890:15 22894:12 22896:19 22951:24 22978:21 protests 22976:11,13 22976:20,21 provide 22890:18 22898:6 22900:18 22955:20 **providing** 22901:10 **province** 22970:2 22974:12,15 **provinces** 22961:9 22974:13 **provincial** 22958:24 22960:7 22969:8,12 22969:18,23,24 22970:1,10 **provision** 22977:20 public 22893:13 22897:23 22947:6,7 22947:14 22948:3 22956:21 22957:6 22964:7 22965:7 22967:3,6 22973:14 22974:8,17 publication 22972:9 22979:18 **published** 22982:13 **puffing** 22931:23 purely 22966:3 **purpose** 22889:20,22 22896:16 22960:21 22966:19 pursue 22943:21 push 22957:1 22985:17 pushed 22953:20 put 22895:25 22923:10 22929:20 22947:15 22981:10 22982:12 22983:2,3,4 pylon 22930:5 Q

quarter 22911:17 22939:11 question 22918:12 22988:12 quickly 22950:14 22973:13 quite 22891:15 22901:18 22907:3 22909:9,11 22914:14 22914:18.20 22915:13 22930:12 22958:9,10,12,13 22962:17 22977:25 22977:25 quote 22986:3

R radio 22899:3 22906:12,16 22907:6

preparing 22972:9

				Page
22907:10 22908:1	22919:18 22964:6	resource 22966:14	22939:5 22941:22	22969:1 22971:25
22910:2,14,15,17	22971:8	resources 22896:9	22943:16,16 22944:8	22982:19
22949:20,23 22951:6	region 22943:13,14	22964:14 22976:5	22944:14,17 22945:6	says 22890:7 22955:24
22977:25	regular 22914:18	respect 22954:18	22945:16 22947:5	22968:19 22982:21
raise 22965:2	regularly 22914:20	respond 22939:15	22984:2	22984:13 22985:8,25
raised 22948:6 22978:2	regulation 22964:12	22940:5 22955:15	rocks 22901:7	scattered 22916:5,6
22978:2 22983:22	reinforced 22901:21	22956:23 22977:23	22927:11 22928:9	scenario 22927:16
raising 22983:24	related 22975:5,5,6	22978:3,9,24	22929:5 22931:1	22975:11 22978:13
ran 22913:9 22982:20	relating 22899:22	responded 22956:20,22	22935:20 22937:17	scene 22893:24
22982:21,23	relation 22928:20	responding 22978:15	22937:25 22939:8	22894:5 22898:13
rand 22974:14	22929:1 22968:1	22978:17	22940:21 22942:9	22926:3 22931:10
razor 22896:8	relayed 22969:21	response 22893:4	22947:13 22948:1,4	22937:24 22947:19
reached 22933:25	relaying 22959:21	22897:8 22904:20	22951:14 22968:17	22950:2,7,24
22940:21 22944:8	releasing 22900:21	22909:17 22933:14	22982:20,24	22951:11 22952:4,9
22979:18	relevant 22960:6	22948:9 22967:11	22983:21	22953:25 22954:23
react 22947:24	22976:2 22982:15	22978:16	role 22900:17 22963:10	22955:4,8 22956:3,10
reacting 22933:6	reluctant 22948:1	responsibility 22896:23	22965:11 22966:19	22957:6,9,10,15,17
reaction 22977:15	remain 22965:8 remainder 22933:2	22965:11 22967:7 22977:17	22967:20 22969:19	22957:18,19,21,24,25
read 22920:23			role-players 22965:10	22958:1,6,7 22959:21
22957:12	remained 22898:12	responsible 22893:25 22926:2 22977:20	22965:12	22963:14 22968:2,10
readiness 22902:10	remaining 22937:7		roll 22906:21	22968:15 22970:7
reading 22952:1	remember 22890:16	rest 22974:16,16 22975:2	Roots 22960:11,12,14	22978:6,15,19
22981:20	22938:25 22940:11	resting 22948:21	22960:17,19,22	22983:14 Sportt 22802:8 22806:12
realised 22892:12 22931:24 22932:17	22943:10 22968:23	resting 22948:21 resulted 22962:19	22963:10 22971:4,6 round 22948:3	Scott 22892:8 22896:12 22899:16 22900:14
22931:24 22932:17 22935:19 22937:3	22968:24,24 22982:5 removed 22945:4	resulted 22962:19 resumes 22889:2	rounds 22948:3 rounds 22933:16,16	22899:16 22900:14
22962:9	removing 22899:22	22936:22,23 22963:5	22939:17	screen 22914:3 22917:5
really 22900:18	rendered 22906:2	22963:6 22973:9,10	route 22908:15	22932:2
22918:12 22919:20	repel 22906:22	retraining 22891:5	22911:15	screens 22904:15
22922:19 22928:11	22907:12	return 22932:23	routes 22926:15	search 22968:17
22948:2 22975:7	report 22890:1	22955:25 22961:8	rubber 22901:1	searching 22953:16
22976:19 22982:23	22906:13 22949:18	returned 22939:16	22909:3 22948:3	second 22937:25
22988:19	22956:18 22958:19	22940:1 22957:7	run 22934:24 22982:24	22961:12 22962:2
rear 22898:7 22904:20	22958:22,22 22959:6	returning 22933:8	running 22901:1	22977:10
reason 22925:21	22969:9,10 22970:9	revealed 22982:7	22920:12 22934:11	secondly 22973:23
22961:11,12	22971:9	review 22971:8	22934:12 22935:1,3,5	22987:10
recall 22889:14	reported 22951:7	re-examination	22943:19 22944:2	seconds 22909:13,14
22917:4 22951:2	22956:11 22959:22	22979:11 22981:5	22982:22	22959:4
22983:16	22970:11	re-form 22937:15	runs 22913:12	secretary 22971:18
receive 22977:24	reports 22958:2	rifle 22940:12,15	rush 22960:5	22972:4,5,6
received 22890:5	22962:17	22985:17 22987:25	Rustenburg 22969:5	section 22898:15
22948:13 22956:18	represent 22961:13	22988:2	R5 22940:14	22956:20 22962:16
22969:10,10	representing 22889:15	rifles 22985:14	R5s 22933:19	22964:12
record 22894:3	22960:8	right 22891:25		secure 22897:1,12
22920:5	requesting 22951:25	22897:20 22899:19	S	22926:8 22937:24
recorded 22914:3	requests 22969:7	22901:14 22903:16	safe 22896:17 22944:10	22956:25
records 22959:9	22978:24	22904:4,19 22911:11	safely 22926:3	secured 22943:3
recovered 22953:25	require 22966:20	22913:10 22917:17	safety 22891:5	22945:7,14 22948:18
reduced 22981:2	22968:7,9 22976:7	22918:2,3,9 22920:13	22896:23 22926:4	22949:10 22954:2
refer 22930:23 22952:5	22977:24	22924:2 22925:6	22978:23 22982:22	22957:4 22961:10
22975:4	required 22900:22	22927:3 22931:16	sanitation 22976:17	securing 22893:21,25
reference 22903:9	22959:12 22961:4,11	22938:15,24	SAPS 22914:7 22915:4	22950:17 22986:19
22905:14 22911:21	22962:5 22966:21	22939:10 22972:15	22926:13 22955:15	security 22955:7,22
22983:8	22974:19	22973:6	22961:12 22965:10	22956:24 22957:7
referred 22891:2	requirement 22955:18	right-hand 22920:13	22968:5 22980:25	22964:17 22965:3
22914:24 22918:3	rescue 22898:14	22931:8 road 22903:13	22981:13	22978:13
22945:23 22946:20	research 22975:9		sat 22975:14	sedan 22906:6
22952:17 refers 22970:21	22976:8,9 22977:9	22904:11 22908:14	Saturday 22961:7	sedans 22912:22
refuge 22897:13	reserve 22894:14 22901:21 22902:14	22911:10,11,13,14 22912:1,5,23 22913:9	saw 22898:15 22924:14 22930:11 22934:11	see 22903:19,22 22906:1 22907:2,3
22941:7 22942:14	22901:21 22902:14 22911:6 22914:24	22912:1,5,23 22913:9	22930:11 22934:11	22908:1 22907:2,3
22967:9	residue 22951:25	22916:16 22972:20	22943:18 22944:18	22911:11 22913:3,11
refuse 22899:23	resistance 22894:25	roads 22977:4	22943:18 22944:18	22911.11 22913.3,11 22915:7,8,10 22917:8
22927:22	2289 5 :3 22942:24	rock 22915:10 22916:6	saying 22908:20	22917:8,9 22918:14
refused 22978:21	resisting 22941:7	22934:11,11 22935:3	22912:20 22915:15	22917:8,9 22918:14 22919:12 22920:9
regard 22909:1	resolved 22891:10	22938:1,2,14 22939:4	22924:25 22966:12	22921:1,1,1,21,24
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	=======================================	22,2.120.22,00.12	

	I			. age
22922:4,7 22924:1	shooting 22914:6	22927:21 22938:2	22945:12 22966:23	stuff 22953:20
22925:17,20	22923:15,17	soft 22912:22 22956:21	standby 22974:22	stun 22909:2
22926:13 22927:7,7	22926:12,14	somebody 22914:12	standby 22974.22 standing 22921:11	stuttered 22909:15
	T			
22927:12,25	22932:24 22937:17	22972:2	22964:2,5,24 22965:7	subject 22964:1
22928:14 22929:10	22943:7,12,17	Soomani 22970:2	22966:6 22988:13	22967:16 22981:13
22929:13,21 22930:2	22987:11	soon 22940:24	Stapelberg 22893:11	submit 22963:22
22930:10,23 22931:5	short 22914:19	sooner 22979:16	start 22981:7,11,20	22970:9
22934:8,24 22935:4	shortly 22987:10	sorry 22903:3,17	started 22977:3	submitted 22970:10,12
22935:24 22939:3,18	shot 22909:6 22926:6	22913:25 22914:25	state 22902:9	subsequently 22908:9
22939:20,22	22936:6,7,8 22942:11	22917:15 22920:2	statement 22889:8	substation 22912:23
22941:10,13 22943:1	22942:14,18	22928:10 22930:21	22897:18 22906:11	sub-station 22902:15
22947:5,10,11,12	22953:17 22983:2	22930:22 22932:1,25	22912:21 22922:3	22903:11 22924:20
22948:2 22953:7	shots 22909:15	22938:4 22939:10	22929:15 22931:16	22925:9
22954:15 22957:21	22913:16 22914:13	22941:9 22946:9	22937:20 22938:12	
				suddenly 22930:13
22969:13 22972:6	22932:17 22934:4,7	22976:20 22980:13	22941:19 22952:1,6	22944:14
22981:4 22982:1,23	22938:16 22940:2,21	22980:14	22954:2 22960:9	sufficient 22961:14
22982:25 22985:14	22946:25	sort 22891:2 22976:25	22970:3,6,10,11	22964:14
22985:24 22988:22	shouting 22947:15	22980:25	station 22911:12,18	suggesting 22964:23
seeing 22904:17	22984:6 22985:21	sounds 22908:3	22912:8 22913:6	22965:5
seek 22967:9	show 22896:7 22898:10	22972:21 22988:23	stationary 22920:21	suggestion 22981:12
seeking 22921:6	22903:24 22922:19	south 22918:4,7	stations 22961:9	suitable 22906:7
22942:14	showed 22916:12	22955:8 22971:13	statistically 22977:8	sun 22937:4
seen 22896:15,18	22917:4	space 22914:19	statistics 22974:7	supervised 22948:24
22915:4 22918:11	showing 22988:12	spared 22983:7	steel 22951:21	supplementary
22927:4 22941:12	shown 22914:2	speak 22908:12	STF 22902:1 22920:18	22974:12
22942:24 22968:19	22919:20 22955:7	22959:14 22988:21	22921:5	support 22900:18,21
			stick 22918:4	
22978:16 22979:7	22980:16,20	speaking 22890:20		22902:10 22955:21
semi 22914:13	22981:10	22947:16	stoned 22978:15,18	22955:21 22959:12
senior 22958:24	shrubbery 22921:25	spears 22944:23	stoning 22979:4	22962:3 22966:4
22971:11	side 22911:12 22931:8	special 22892:19	22980:15 22988:13	suppose 22971:17
senses 22952:2	22935:6 22941:22	22897:2,10,11	stood 22984:20	sure 22900:12
sentence 22941:18	22944:15,16	22919:14 22920:1	stop 22926:20	22927:25 22952:23
September 22960:20	22945:20 22946:1	22927:7 22967:12	22985:25 22986:6,11	22954:20,21
22971:5	22963:12,16	22970:24	22986:13,16,16	22956:12 22961:3
sergeant 22928:2	sight 22934:18	specific 22966:21	stopped 22919:8,10	22967:21 22974:6
22931:3,21 22932:14	22935:23	specifically 22890:16	22926:19,22 22927:2	22979:8 22981:12
22938:23 22967:22	signed 22960:16	22895:4 22912:16	22940:17,18,24	22984:9 22986:20
22968:12 22969:16	signifying 22902:19	22924:9 22946:14	22983:6,7 22985:9,25	22988:18
22969:20 22970:3,19	similar 22975:11	22972:2,7	22987:6,18	surprised 22930:14
serious 22969:13,22,24	simultaneously	spills 22916:6	stray 22926:6	surrender 22899:23
serve 22913:10	22940:1	spoke 22959:17	stream 22910:19	22927:23 22947:24
served 22966:19	Sir 22894:9 22919:7	22970:20	strict 22988:19	surrendered 22897:13
service 22901:11	sit 22963:21	sporadic 22946:1,18,20	strike 22925:5	surrendering 22895:7
22926:1 22955:9	site 22949:7	22976:6,13	22973:24 22975:10	22898:25
22973:21 22974:24	situated 22917:20	spot 22917:2 22983:15	22975:13,13,14,20	surrounding 22915:11
		_		<u> </u>
22975:4,18 22976:11	22932:12	spots 22930:23	22976:1 22977:2	surrounds 22915:8
22976:12	situation 22891:10	squatter 22902:23	striker 22935:8	suspect 22902:24
services 22912:17	22892:5 22894:15	stability 22976:6	strikers 22890:6,18	22986:19 22987:9
22962:13 22965:14	22896:25 22935:19	staccato 22914:13	22892:13 22896:1	suspects 22952:1
22971:10 22977:20	22937:12 22949:25	staff 22955:21,21	22897:6 22898:10,24	22967:14 22983:20
22977:24 22978:3,5	22950:15 22971:8	22977:2	22901:10 22911:3	22983:21 22986:22
22978:12	22978:22	stage 22895:11,17,19	22924:14 22927:11	22986:25 22988:1
session 22889:12	situations 22977:22	22896:3,6,11,13	22927:13,16 22929:8	sweep 22901:5 22906:8
22960:14 22963:20	six 22935:20 22936:1	22900:2 22910:19	22929:12,18,25	22933:25
22971:4	22973:20	22914:7 22915:9	22933:22 22934:1,2	sweeping 22906:9
sessions 22963:18,19	size 22929:8	22923:4 22927:15	22934:11,14,17	22937:16,22
set 22910:25 22911:3	skills 22967:13	22929:13 22941:10	22936:1 22941:3	22950:24 22951:19
22971:7	skinned 22912:22	22947:21 22959:16	22942:11,14,21,25,25	
setting 22956:19	slide 22953:23	22965:24 22984:17	22943:19 22944:18	T
22957:11	22954:15	stalked 22924:10	22947:2,15,24	tactical 22893:4
settlement 22978:18	slightly 22918:10	stanced 22/24.10 stampeding 22910:8	22951:9 22956:18	22899:22 22966:3
seven 22942:25	slowly 22911:10	stand 22983:6	22976:1 22978:20	22967:4,11 22977:17
shape 22921:1	small 22918:20	22984:15,19 22985:6	strikes 22976:16,18,19	22984:5 22987:8
22935:15	22942:23 22955:14	22985:9,19 22987:2	striking 22931:24	tactically 22897:14
sharpened 22944:23	smaller 22897:13	22985:9,19 22987:2	22932:14	tactics 22894:13
shifts 22974:19	22915:3 22916:24	standard 22906:6	struck 22939:8	tag 22968:25
SHITES 22974:19	22915:5 22910:24	Stallual U 42700.0	SH UCK 22737.0	tag 22900.23
- ARCHIVE FO	w losiice			

take 22911:15 22936:20 22950:7 22952:20,25 22963:2 22970:3 22973:3	tge 22891:24 thank 22889:6 22903:7 22903:7 22904:12	22944:18 22947:7,21 22952:5,10,11,13,13	true 22978:9 trying 22906:23	unsatisfactory 22989:2 ups 22960:16
22952:20,25 22963:2				
*	22903.7 22904.12	22052 22 22054 5		
22970:3 22973:3	22703.1 2270 1 .12	22973:23 22974:6	22960:4 22984:19	urgently 22978:24
	22906:1 22908:19	22983:12 22984:1,24	22987:3,18	use 22894:12 22901:2
22975:19	22915:24 22918:11	22985:4	turn 22911:19	22912:23 22920:5
taken 22928:8,17	22918:12 22921:5	threes 22948:11	22953:18 22969:11	22985:12,15,16
22949:7 22954:3,7	22925:11 22931:12	Thusfar 22942:24	turned 22896:19	22987:9
22971:16 22983:4	22946:15 22957:19	tidy 22952:2	22911:13 22968:21	usefully 22988:14
22986:21	22963:4,8,8 22973:12	ties 22945:9,10	22981:3	usual 22900:24
takes 22958:9 22973:7	22988:10	till 22903:13	two 22902:16 22910:19	utilisation 22966:21
talents 22973:2	that's 22904:6,17,18	time 22905:6 22907:23	22932:15 22938:16	utilised 22964:8
talk 22960:11 22976:11	22909:6 22910:12	22907:24 22912:10	22939:3,17 22940:6	
talking 22906:21	22911:12 22916:10	22914:14 22919:13	22941:12,14,16	V
22938:19 22959:24	22916:19 22921:5	22923:21 22928:6	22942:10 22952:2,16	Van 22959:25
22986:25	22937:5,9 22939:9	22929:8,10 22935:17	22953:9,15 22954:14	varied 22930:17
task 22892:19 22897:2	22941:18 22943:20	22939:1 22941:2	22954:15 22961:24	various 22906:22
22897:10,11	22946:20 22948:2	22945:21 22950:12	22962:22 22973:13	22907:10,12 22961:8
22919:15 22920:1	22949:16 22950:9,16	22953:11 22957:20	22974:6 22981:24	22961:19
22927:8 22967:12	22950:19 22951:13	22957:24,25	22985:4,10,19	vegetation 22915:12
22970:24 22971:7,24	22951:17 22954:24	22958:17 22959:3,24	twofold 22960:23	vehicle 22904:3
tea 22962:25 22963:3	22955:2 22957:23	22965:1,2 22968:11	twos 22948:11	22908:8 22913:3
team 22893:4 22895:9	22958:11,16	22970:15 22971:3	type 22895:2 22896:10	22919:15 22920:23
22897:16 22902:10	22960:20 22961:11	today 22981:1,8	22914:10 22966:6	22925:14 22928:4
22929:1 22945:20	22973:23 22975:21	told 22895:20 22901:4	22976:16	22929:20 22931:8,8,9
22956:3,9 22957:8	22976:22 22981:11	22965:20	typical 22966:1	22932:13 22956:21
22960:12 22961:12	22981:23 22983:22	top 22913:19 22915:10	typing 22899:7	22960:5 22966:12,13
22961:14,15	22984:14,21 22985:7	22915:10 22917:3		22972:14
22962:15 22967:11	22985:25	22918:6,9 22920:13	U	vehicles 22894:14
22969:7 22970:24	thereabouts 22906:12	22920:13 22934:12	unable 22987:16	22898:15 22903:21
22971:7,24 22979:6	22914:25,25	22935:25 22939:11	unaware 22980:19	22905:4,5,11 22906:5
22981:13	there's 22910:10	22944:8 22983:21	undergo 22891:3	22909:2 22915:3
teams 22900:10	22912:5 22916:1,8	22984:2	understand 22900:2	22916:25 22920:24
teargas 22901:2	22976:5 22977:21	topic 22979:19	22910:4 22921:7	22926:15,19,21,22,23
technical 22956:15	22978:11 22980:25	22988:14,25	22962:6 22981:19	22927:8 22931:2,20
telephone 22959:18	22988:25	total 22951:16 22952:5	22982:10,17 22985:2	22932:23 22956:20
tell 22892:8 22895:25	they're 22976:18,21	touch 22960:10	22987:14 22988:12	22957:1,2 22978:17
22900:2 22904:19	thing 22909:14	trace 22982:11	understanding	22978:20 22979:1
22906:10 22918:1	22976:25 22977:18	trade 22889:12,15,17	22892:11 22954:17	22980:15 22988:13
22920:8,9,16 22922:3	things 22909:11	traditional 22944:23	22961:20 22987:13	veld 22901:17,18,19
22925:22 22927:10	22947:16 22952:22	22948:7	understood 22900:9	22906:4 22910:25
22928:14 22929:7	22967:1 22975:6,15	traffic 22949:23	undertaken 22889:25	22911:3 22921:18,19
22934:25 22937:19	think 22896:22	22964:15,15	undertaking 22892:12	22929:18,19
22939:2,25 22942:16	22903:12 22904:16	22965:13	22926:8	veldt 22905:10
22971:2 22973:18	22914:5 22915:20	tragic 22955:16	unexpected 22909:7	venue 22963:13
22975:3 22976:9	22916:8,12 22917:2	training 22967:14	unfortunately	22969:16
22982:17 22986:12	22918:16,18	transcript 22913:24	22983:10	Vermaak 22907:7
22986:16 22989:1	22922:16 22930:5	22914:3	uniform 22922:4	22909:21 22910:20
telling 22891:7	22932:3 22933:3	transpired 22958:20	uniformed 22954:23	22910:22 22968:13
temporary 22945:11	22948:16 22951:6	22961:25 22962:14	unions 22889:12,15,17	22969:3,12 22970:21
ten 22936:21 22972:21	22960:19 22961:7	22963:15	unit 22892:24 22893:10	22978:2 vernacular 22947:17
tend 22900:25	22966:18 22968:12	transporting 22950:18	22898:13 22901:5,15	
22949:11	22970:11 22971:9	traverse 22911:18,23	22902:14 22905:21	vertically 22905:2
terms 22889:24 22891:4,15,16	22972:23 22973:2 22978:23 22979:5	traversed 22905:11 treatment 22977:24	22905:25 22906:8 22912:19 22919:3	vicinity 22923:19 22930:5
* *		tree 22915:12 22920:1		video 22980:20
22894:13 22902:8 22943:23 22948:25	22980:5,16 22983:11 22984:22	22939:5,23	22931:3,4,22	22988:12
			22938:23 22949:15	
22950:24 22958:22	third 22953:1,16 thought 22927:21	trees 22916:6 22919:22	22967:4,12 22968:20	view 22934:10 22980:4
22959:11 22964:11 22964:18 22965:17	22967:17 22972:10	22927:11 22928:9 tried 22983:5 22984:15	22983:15 units 22901:21	violence 22974:8 22975:23
22969:7 22970:13	22987:17 22972:10	22985:9	22918:25 22965:22	visible 22915:12
22975:15 22977:16	threat 22946:23	TRT 22898:1 22902:1		
terrain 22905:10	three 22895:21	22922:7 22923:6	22974:13 22977:17 unit's 22967:6	22916:4 22920:20 22923:8 22928:18
22906:3,7,8 22927:20	22911:17 22929:18	22924:12 22950:21	unit's 22967:6 unlicensed 22953:10	22925:8 22928:18 22935:3 22939:4,24
22943:17	22929:25 22934:16	trucks 22900:21	unprotected 22975:20	22935:3 22939:4,24 22942:19 22948:6
			unprotected 22975:20 unrest 22974:24	
tested 22082-12	//934.//			
tested 22982:12 testing 22951:25	22934:24 22938:22 22940:7 2 29 42:13	22911:1,3 22949:7 22954:3	22975:4	22956:12 22968:25 vision 22907:1 22921:7

				Page 1
visit 22889:23	22946:4,6	22973:11 22977:3	2 22894:7 22896:4,6,11	6
Visser 22962:16	we'd 22942:24	22981:7 22986:25	22896:13 22899:4,13	6 22905:16,24
visual 22908:18	22961:25	you've 22914:2	22902:18,22,25	62 22912:21
visuals 22955:7	We'll 22963:2	22980:5 22987:19	22923:13 22928:19	63 22922:3,8
voices 22910:19	we're 22904:17		22932:5 22944:5	*
volatile 22937:12	22952:23 22974:7	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	22952:4,9 22953:25	64 22924:1
volley 22909:6,15	22975:2 22979:16	zone 22896:18	22959:21 22963:14	65 22924:17,24 22925:2
22914:13	22981:22,22	zoomed 22920:3	22968:2,15 22970:7	68 22929:15,25
22)11.13	we've 22938:14	Zyl 22959:25	2nd 22969:14	69 22927:7
	22953:9 22975:17	Zy122/3/.23	2:30 22899:7,8	7
wage 22974:1	22987:16	0	20 22892:19 22988:11	·
waited 22956:13	we'll 22973:6	000 22975:10	22988:15	7 22903:13,15 22905:2
waiting 22956:11,13,14	we're 22972:10	09:06 22889:2	200 22919:7,9 22925:15	22911:11 22912:2
walk 22927:12	we've 22894:12	09:26 22903:17	22926:19 22935:10	7C 22911:11
want 22904:17	22902:23,24 22932:1	09:45 22917:14	22936:12	70 22930:24
22924:21 22957:9	What's 22977:15	07.4 3 22917.14	2010 22975:12	71 22930:19 22931:16
22962:24 22981:6	whilst 22894:24	1	2010 22975.12 2012 22965:25	73 22936:18,19 22937:2
wanted 22961:9	22909:5 22931:2	1 22892:17 22897:8,17	22973:25	75 22938:11 22941:19
22971:13	22937:11 22956:10		2014 22889:1	22945:23
		22898:16 22899:5,10		
warning 22934:4,6	22968:16	22901:25 22902:22	21 22889:1 22893:4	8
Warrant 22967:17,22	white 22920:24	22903:24 22904:20	24 22976:7	8 22893:13
wasn't 22922:1	22970:21	22904:23 22905:10	25 22892:23 22903:21	80 22975:10
waste 22988:15	widows 22982:19	22909:18,22 22911:6	22927:24	
water 22907:15,18	Wing 22968:14	22912:25 22913:9,12	25th 22961:7	9
22921:9,11 22927:7	22970:22	22917:20 22920:1	262 22964:3,6 22966:6	9 22890:17 22939:17
22976:16	wire 22896:8,16	22922:22 22925:23	264 22953:23 22954:15	22989:2
way 22889:24 22908:12	22906:21	22926:1,3 22933:25	2	9mm 22968:22
22911:13,16,17	wise 22927:23 22937:6	22955:25 22956:9,14	3	90 22957:10
22913:4 22924:15	22976:8	22957:10,12,17,18,19	3 22893:16 22903:4	
22939:11 22957:2	witness 22979:17	22957:21,24,25	22912:24 22913:4	
22981:12 22986:16	22988:8	22958:1 22978:6,15	22915:7,15,15,18,20	
weapon 22945:4	witnessed 22968:15,18	22988:11,25	22915:22 22917:21	
22984:10 22986:20	wonder 22920:5	1st 22968:4 22969:3	22917:23 22919:5,19	
weapons 22892:13	won't 22977:9	10 22927:24	22921:22 22922:21	
22896:1 22897:1,12	word 22925:1	10th 22975:12	22923:3 22925:25	
22898:25 22901:6,15	words 22900:2	10:05 22930:8	22926:9 22927:3,12	
22914:12 22933:18	22913:23 22914:2	10:34 22936:23	22928:8,16 22930:25	
22944:23 22948:7,12	22923:10 22962:4	10:53 22949:19	22931:22 22932:11	
22948:14,15	22969:2 22985:3	100 22898:4 22918:17	22932:22 22934:1	
22951:20 22968:18	work 22891:4 22955:4	22918:23 22924:7	22938:5 22943:15	
22983:25 22984:4,6,7	22974:22	22925:13 22956:11	22965:24 22968:2,15	
22984:25 22985:13	worked 22892:14	22956:16 22975:10	22977:12	
22985:17,22,22	worker 22982:21	11:40 22963:6	300 22935:10	
22986:23 22987:3,10	22983:3 22984:13	110 22980:6,9	32 22893:7	
22987:25 22988:4,5	22986:1	114 22981:20 22982:16	34 22895:9	
week 22960:20	workers 22891:3	115 22980:6,9,11	35 22937:20 22959:3	
22974:21,23	22975:6 22982:11	12 22974:1,25,25		
weekend 22974:22	22987:15	12:20 22973:10	4	
weeks 22973:20	working 22974:21,21	12:40 22986:15	4 22894:3 22964:12	
22974:14	22974:25	13 22951:8 22957:15,16	4A 22913:10	
welcome 22890:2	works 22962:16	14 22893:10 22951:16	40 22974:23	
went 22889:11 22891:1	wounded 22968:17	14:30 22966:8	44 22889:8	
22891:17 22892:16	wounds 22942:19	15 22927:24 22951:9	47 22891:23	
22901:25 22928:24	wrap 22973:13	22988:19	48 22974:23	
22929:5 22931:21	writing 22966:17	15:30 22901:22		
22941:22 22961:9	22970:4	22907:22,23,24	5	
weren't 22957:16	written 22962:3	15:40 22906:12	5 22894:7 22905:16,24	
22982:9,10	22964:3 22981:23,24	15:45 22906:12	5A 22913:10,12	
west 22918:4 22923:13	wrong 22905:18,19	150 22926:18 22931:1,5	5H 22932:11	
22924:13 22944:5	22932:2	16 22965:25	50 22938:8,9	
22968:14 22970:2,22	1 20 F3	16th 22891:24 22962:2	500 22974:1	
22973:15,20,22	Y	22967:23 22971:14	52 22897:18	
22974:12	yesterday 22895:16,21	16:44 22959:3	56 22901:20	
westerly 22917:17	22910:7	16:55:37 22959:24	57 22902:6	
22921:13 22924:2,4	you're 22908:20	13,00,0, 00,00,00	59 22906:11	
22935:1 22944:3	22936:24 22938:19	2	-> <u></u>	
A R C H I V F F O				